

YOU ARE WELCOME TO  
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:  
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM  
FOR ALL MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ZECHARIAH 4:6

I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD  
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS  
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,  
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN  
PERSONAL TESTIMONY AND THEY RECORD THEM AND  
PUBLISH THEM ON THE INTERNET UNDER THE WEBSITE  
TITLED: "I<sub>theirfirstandorlastname</sub>AMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM"  
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.  
YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY POST:

"while I was yet a sinner  
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND  
WHILE I was small in my eyes,  
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"  
FOR MORE DETAILS.

I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW  
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in  
using MY BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way, for  
they would not be lying TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11  
I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS OF TESTIMONY TO

THE TIME IN ACTS 4:32-37  
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER  
ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST  
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;  
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE  
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT  
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY  
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH  
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST  
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF  
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.  
FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,  
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF  
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER  
I HAVE WATERED  
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM  
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH  
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.

WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

I DO NOT FRET BECAUSE OF THOSE WHO ARE EVIL  
OR BE ENVIOUS OF THOSE WHO DO WRONG;  
FOR LIKE THE GRASS THEY WILL SOON WITHER,  
LIKE GREEN PLANTS THEY WILL SOON DIE AWAY.

I TRUST IN THE LORD AND DO GOOD;  
I DWELL IN THE LAND AND ENJOY SAFE PASTURE.  
I TAKE DELIGHT IN THE LORD,  
AND HE HAS GIVEN ME THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.

I COMMIT MY WAY TO THE LORD;  
I TRUST IN HIM AND HE HAS DONE THIS:  
HE HAS MADE MY RIGHTEOUS REWARD SHINE  
LIKE THE DAWN,  
MY VINDICATION LIKE THE NOONDAY SUN.

I BE STILL BEFORE THE LORD  
AND WAIT PATIENTLY FOR HIM;  
I DO NOT FRET WHEN PEOPLE SUCCEED IN THEIR WAYS,  
WHEN THEY CARRY OUT THEIR WICKED SCHEMES.

I REFRAIN FROM ANGER AND TURN FROM WRATH;  
I DO NOT FRET--IT LEADS ONLY TO EVIL.  
FOR THOSE WHO ARE EVIL WILL BE DESTROYED,  
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.

A LITTLE WHILE, AND THE WICKED WILL BE NO MORE;

THOUGH I LOOK FOR THEM, THEY WILL NOT BE FOUND.  
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND  
AND ENJOY PEACE AND PROSPERITY.

THE WICKED PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;  
BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT THE WICKED  
FOR HE KNOWS THEIR DAY IS COMING.

THE WICKED DRAW THE SWORD  
AND BEND THE BOW  
TO BRING DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY,  
TO SLAY THOSE WHOSE WAYS ARE UPRIGHT.  
BUT THEIR SWORDS WILL PIERCE THEIR OWN HEARTS,  
AND THEIR BOWS WILL BE BROKEN.

BETTER THE LITTLE THAT THE RIGHTEOUS HAVE  
THAN THE WEALTH OF MANY WICKED;  
FOR THE POWER OF THE WICKED WILL BE BROKEN,  
BUT THE LORD UPHOLDS THE RIGHTEOUS.

THE BLAMELESS SPEND THEIR DAYS UNDER THE LORD'S CARE,  
AND THEIR INHERITANCE WILL ENDURE FOREVER.  
IN TIMES OF DISASTER THEY WILL NOT WITHER;  
IN DAYS OF FAMINE THEY WILL ENJOY PLENTY.

BUT THE WICKED WILL PERISH:  
THOUGH THE LORD'S ENEMIES ARE LIKE THE FLOWERS OF  
THE FIELD, THEY WILL BE CONSUMED, THEY WILL GO UP IN

SMOKE.

THE WICKED BORROW AND DO NOT REPAY,  
BUT THE RIGHTEOUS GIVE GENEROUSLY;  
THOSE THE LORD BLESSES WILL INHERIT THE LAND,  
BUT THOSE HE CURSES WILL BE DESTROYED.

THE LORD MAKES FIRM THE STEPS  
OF THE ONE WHO DELIGHTS IN HIM;  
THOUGH HE MAY STUMBLE, HE WILL NOT FALL,  
FOR THE LORD UPHOLDS HIM WITH HIS HAND.

I WAS YOUNG AND NOW I AM OLD[ER],  
YET I HAVE NEVER SEEN THE RIGHTEOUS FORSAKEN  
OR THEIR CHILDREN BEGGING BREAD.  
THEY ARE ALWAYS GENEROUS AND LEND FREELY;  
THEIR CHILDREN WILL BE A BLESSING.  
TURN FROM EVIL AND DO GOOD;  
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST  
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES.  
**WRONGDOERS WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;**  
**THE OFFSPRING OF THE WICKED WILL PERISH.**  
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND  
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.  
THE MOUTHS OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTER WISDOM,  
AND THEIR TONGUES SPEAK WHAT IS JUST.  
THE LAW OF THEIR GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS;  
THEIR FEET DO NOT **SLIP**.

THE WICKED LIE IN WAIT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS,  
INTEND ON PUTTING THEM TO DEATH;  
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT LET THEM  
IN THE POWER OF THE WICKED  
OR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL.

HOPE IN THE LORD  
AND KEEP HIS WAY.

HE WILL EXALT YOU TO INHERIT THE LAND;  
WHEN THE WICKED ARE DESTROYED, YOU WILL SEE IT.  
I HAVE SEEN A WICKED AND RUTHLESS MAN  
FLOURISHING LIKE A LUXURIANT NATIVE TREE,  
BUT HE SOON PASSED AWAY AND WAS NO MORE;  
THOUGH I LOOKED FOR HIM, HE COULD NOT BE FOUND.

CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;  
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.

BUT **ALL SINNERS** WILL BE DESTROYED;  
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR THE WICKED.

THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS COMES FROM THE LORD;  
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD IN TIME OF TROUBLE.  
THE LORD HELPS THEM AND DELIVERS THEM;  
HE DELIVERS THEM FROM **the wicked** AND SAVES THEM,  
BECAUSE THEY TAKE REFUGE IN HIM.

PSALM 37

HAVING DEFEATED **the devil**  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY

AND  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
HAVING BOUND the demonic strongmen,  
the strongholds IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES  
OUR PEACE AND PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION IN  
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

AND  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE  
HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED  
WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY  
REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS

EPHESIANS 2:6

UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies MY FOOTSTOOL;

FATHER LOVE I COME BOLDLY INTO YOUR THRONE OF  
GRACE--CRAWL UP IN YOUR LAP, PUT MY HANDS ON  
THE ARMS OF YOUR CHAIR, I LEAN INTO YOUR  
FACE--TO RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE IN THIS  
TIME OF NEED

HEBREWS 4:16

IT IS WRITTEN:  
WHY DO NATIONS CONSPIRE  
AND THE PEOPLES PLOT IN VAIN?  
THE KINGS OF THE EARTH RISE UP  
AND THE RULERS BAND TOGETHER AGAINST THE LORD  
AND AGAINST HIS ANOINTED SAYING,  
"LET US BREAK THEIR CHAINS  
AND THROW OFF THEIR SHACKLES."

THE ONE ENTHRONED IN HEAVEN LAUGHS;  
THE LORD SCOFFS AT THEM.  
HE REBUKES THEM IN HIS ANGER  
AND TERRIFIES THEM IN HIS WRATH, SAYING,  
"I HAVE INSTALLED MY KING ON ZION, MY HOLY MOUNTAIN."

I WILL PROCLAIM THE LORD'S DECREE:  
HE SAID TO ME, "YOU ARE MY SON;  
TODAY I HAVE BECOME YOUR FATHER.  
ASK ME,  
AND I WILL MAKE THE NATIONS YOUR INHERITANCE,  
THE ENDS OF THE EARTH YOUR POSSESSION.  
YOU WILL BREAK THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON;  
YOU WILL DASH THEM TO PIECES LIKE POTTERY."

THEREFORE, YOU KINGS, BE WISE;  
BE WARNED, YOU RULERS OF THE EARTH.  
SERVE THE LORD WITH FEAR  
AND CELEBRATE HIS RULE WITH TREMBLING.  
KISS HIS SON, OR HE WILL BE ANGRY  
AND YOUR WAY WILL LEAD TO YOUR DESTRUCTION,  
FOR HIS WRATH CAN FLARE UP IN A MOMENT.  
BLESSED ARE ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN HIM.

PSALM 2

"CAN ANYONE HIDE FROM ME IN A SECRET PLACE?  
AM I NOT EVERYWHERE IN ALL THE HEAVEN AND EARTH?  
SAYS THE LORD."

JEREMIAH 23:24

SO WHO ARE these uncircumcised  
cabals=illuminati=luciferians they who have



NO COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,  
that they should defy  
US THE ARMIES OF THE LIVING GOD?  
ADAPTED FROM 1 SAMUEL 17:26  
taunting YOU LORD, that they should still be standing?

I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,  
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.  
1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO *the wicked*  
LORD

FOR WHEN *sin* is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.

*you* WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION  
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND *you the wicked,*  
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD  
*and you who do not.*

MALACHI 3:18

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,  
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE  
"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM  
AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF  
GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST.

GALATIANS 3

**"BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,  
BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR."**

PROVERBS 18:12

**"I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS *evil*, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS.  
I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL  
HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS."**

ISAIAH 13:11

**"PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,  
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL."** PROVERBS 16:18

**FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST the proud, the insolent, the overbearing, the  
disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful--AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES,  
AND DEFEATS them,**

**BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.**

**[HE who turn away from self-righteousness]."**

1 PETER 5:5

**"THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.  
BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED."**

PROVERBS 16:5

**"GOD IS JUST: HE WILL PAY BACK TROUBLE TO those who trouble  
ME AND GIVE RELIEF TO ME WHO ARE troubled, AND TO THE WHOLE  
CHURCH AS WELL. THIS WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS  
REVEALED FROM HEAVEN IN BLAZING FIRE WITH HIS POWERFUL  
ANGELS. HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND  
DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."**

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

**O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!  
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.  
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,  
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.**

**WHEN the wicked *SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,*  
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity *FLOURISH,*  
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.**

PSALM 92:5-7

**"FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness,  
no evil *can* dwell with YOU."**

PSALM 5:4

**"THE BOASTFUL CANNOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE;  
YOU HATE all workers of iniquity."**

PSALM 5:5

**"PUT AN END TO the evil of the wicked,  
BUT ESTABLISH THE RIGHTEOUS,  
O RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO SEARCHES HEARTS AND MINDS."**

PSALM 7:9

**"WHO DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.  
YOU EXALT ME ABOVE MY foes;  
YOU RESCUE ME  
FROM violent men."**

PSALM 18:48

**"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."**

PSALM 34:19

**"O LORD, CONFUSE AND CONFOUND their speech,  
FOR I SEE violence and strife IN THE CITY."**

PSALM 55:9

**"BUT YOU KNOW ME, O LORD;  
YOU SEE ME AND TEST MY HEART TOWARD YOU.  
DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

JEREMIAH 12:3

**"O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR VENGEANCE  
UPON them, FOR TO YOU I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE."**

JEREMIAH 20:12

**"FOR the wicked BOAST OF his heart's desire,  
AND bless the covetous, whom THE LORD ABHOR."**

PSALM 10:3

**"YOUR HAND SHALL FIND OUT ALL YOUR enemies:  
YOUR RIGHT HAND SHALL FIND OUT those that HATE YOU."**

PSALM 21:8

**"They die IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,  
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**

JOB 34:20

**"THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;  
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND  
they ARE CRUSHED."**

JOB 34:25

**"HOW ARE they brought into desolation,  
AS IN A MOMENT! They ARE CONSUMED WITH TERRORS."**

PSALM 73:19

**"THEREFORE this iniquity SHALL BE TO you AS A BREACH READY TO  
FALL, SWELLING OUT IN A HIGH WALL, WHOSE BREAKING COMETH  
SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT."**

ISAIAH 30:13

**"IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HIM IF A MILLSTONE WERE HUNG  
AROUND HIS NECK AND HE WERE CAST INTO THE SEA THAN THAT HE**

**SHOULD CAUSE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES TO SIN."**

LUKE 17:2

**"I WILL WIPE your descendants FROM THE EARTH,  
and your offspring FROM THE SONS OF MEN."**

PSALM 21:10

**"MAY your descendants BE CUT OFF;  
MAY their name BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."**

PSALM 109:13

**"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;  
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST  
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES  
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;  
The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.  
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND  
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.**

PSALM 37:27-29

**"I THE LORD ALMIGHTY THWART the plans of the crafty.  
SO THAT your hands ACHIEVE NO SUCCESS.**

JOB 5:12

**"the wicked PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;  
BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT the wicked,  
FOR HE KNOWS their DAY IS COMING.**

PSALM 37:13

**"AS you HAVE DONE, LET IT BE DONE TO you;  
your DEEDS BE RETURNED UPON your own heads.**

OBEDIAH 1:15

**"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS AND OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT,**

FOR A POSTERITY AWAITS THE MAN OF PEACE.  
BUT the transgressors ARE BEING DESTROYED;  
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF.  
THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS FROM THE LORD;  
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD *in time of trouble.*  
AND THE LORD SHALL HELP THEM AND DELIVER THEM;  
HE SHALL DELIVER THEM FROM the wicked,  
AND SAVE THEM,  
BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN HIM."

PSALM 37:37-39

LORD, BE AN enemy TO OUR enemies  
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.  
SEND YOUR ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.

EXODUS 23:22-23

LORD MAKE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,  
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.  
THEN ALL FLESH SHALL KNOW THAT, YOU, THE LORD,  
ARE OUR SAVIOR AND OUR REDEEMER,  
THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

LORD, STRIKE them, the wicked WITH a plague and destroy them,

NUMBERS 14:12

AND LORD REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE  
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

THEREAFTER, LORD, KEEP US FREE FROM the coronavirus and its  
mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, flesh-eating worms.  
PREVENTING these horrible diseases FROM COMING UPON US,  
IN OUR LANDS  
BUT INFLICT them ON ALL WHO HATE US.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

**LORD, THE BLOOD BE A SIGN FOR THE NATIONS ON THE HOUSES  
WHERE WE ARE, AND NOW YOU SEE THE BLOOD, YOU WILL PASS  
OVER US. NO destructive plague WILL TOUCH US WHEN YOU STRIKE  
the wicked with the destruction they are preparing.**

EXODUS 12:13

**their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,  
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.**

PSALM 37:15

**THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."**

PSALM 7:16

**THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS  
FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**BABEL=CONFUSION IN their evil doings!**  
**WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN**  
**IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;****

LUKE 18:27

**BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL!**

**PRAISE THE LORD**  
**THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN**  
**TO MEET baal AT THIS RED SEA TIME!**

**BEHOLD**  
**THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN**  
**TO DRIVE OUT og, the giants!**  
**HALLELUJAH!**

**THE LORD HAS CAUSED OUR enemies that rose up  
against US TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE OUR FACES;  
you came out against US one way,  
**AND FLEE BEFORE US SEVEN WAYS.****

DEUTERONOMY 28:7

***"HE WILL BRING UPON them their own iniquity  
AND DESTROY them for their wickedness.  
THE LORD OUR GOD WILL DESTROY them."***

PSALM 94:23

the wicked PERISH,  
the enemies OF THE LORD;  
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;  
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

***"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."  
HOW LONG WILL WASHINGTON, D.C., THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE OUR INHERITANCE AND THE  
ENDS OF THE EARTH OUR POSSESSION LIE PARCHED  
AND OUR BORDERS BE INVADED BY hostile immigrants?***

FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

***YOU HAVE REBUKED the nations,  
YOU HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their name FOREVER AND EVER.  
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN them,  
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their establishments  
EVEN the memory of them HAS PERISHED.***

PSALM 9:5-6



the nations **HAVE SUNK** DOWN IN THE PIT  
**WHICH** they **MADE**;  
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.

MEDITATION. SELAH

the wicked **SHALL BE TURNED INTO** hell,  
**AND ALL** the nations **THAT FORGET GOD**.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.

PSALM 9:15-18

**FOR** the evildoers **WILL BE CUT OFF**,  
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.  
**YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND** the wicked **WILL BE NO MORE**;  
**THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR** them, they **WILL NOT BE FOUND**.  
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN  
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:9-11

the wicked  
they FALL BY THE WAY SIDE=FAIL TO ACCOMPLISH their plans,  
DWINDLE AWAY=BECOME SMALLER AND LOSE SUBSTANCE.  
they BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS.

"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"  
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,  
**BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST**  
them that do evil,

PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12

**TO SEVER** their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE

OF them **FROM THE EARTH.**

PSALM 34:16

the wicked ones displease **GOD** and are hostile to **EVERYONE**  
in their effort to keep **US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO**  
**THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED.** IN THIS WAY  
they **ALWAYS** HEAP UP their **sins** to the limit.  
**THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.**

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

**THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COMPLETELY**  
**DESTROYING ALL OUR** enemies and their doings  
**ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE**  
GENESIS 14:14-17, EXODUS 14:27-30, EXODUS 23:27-28, 1 SAMUEL 17:50-54, JUDGES 4,  
NUMBERS 16:32-35, 1 KINGS 18:36-40, 2 KINGS 7:3-20, 2 KINGS 19:35, 2 CHRONICLES 20:20-23,  
ESTHER 9:13-14, ESTHER 7:9-10, ESTHER 8, ACTS 12:21-24, ACTS 5:1-11  
**AND ANY OTHER WAY THE LORD DEEMS RIGHT**  
**SPOKEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.**

**AS AT THE RED SEA**  
**TO DELIVER US**  
**SO IT BE LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS**

**LORD, I HAVE HEARD OF YOUR FAME;**  
**I STAND IN AWE OF YOUR DEEDS, LORD.**  
**REPEAT THEM IN OUR DAY--TODAY--**  
**IN OUR TIME MAKE THEM KNOWN;**  
**IN WRATH REMEMBER MERCY.**

HABAKKUK 3:2

**"THE LORD IS NOT SLOW IN KEEPING HIS PROMISE AS SOME**

**UNDERSTAND SLOWNESS, BUT IS PATIENT WITH you, NOT  
WANTING anyone to perish BUT EVERYONE TO COME TO  
REPENTANCE.**

2 PETER 3:9

**THUS**  
**FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR A MIGHTY**  
**HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM**  
**OF OUR FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS.**

**AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING**  
**THROUGH ME I IMPLORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:**  
**BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN**  
**WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE**  
**RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.**

2 CORINTHIANS 5:17-21

**THE LORD HAS BREATHED ON ME AND**  
**I HAVE RECEIVED THE HOLY SPIRIT. IF I FORGIVE THE SINS OF**  
**ANYONE THEY ARE FORGIVEN [BECAUSE OF THEIR FAITH];**  
**IF I RETAIN THE SINS OF ANYONE, THEY ARE RETAINED**  
**[AND REMAIN unforgiven BECAUSE OF their unbelief.]**

JOHN 20:22-23

**I AM CLAIMING THE OVER 1 BILLION SOULS TO COME INTO**  
**THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER FOR THIS END TIME HARVEST!**  
**I WASH THEIR SPIRITS AND THEIR SOULS IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**FAITHFUL AND TRUE ARE YOU LORD**  
**TO YOUR WORD AND TO ME.**

## YET FATHER LOVE

I AM NOT TALKING ABOUT SOMEONE WHO HAD  
an abortion(s) OR SOMEONE WHO COMMITTED a crime(s),  
SOMEONE WHO sinned OR SOMEONE WHO IS LIVING IN sin,  
NOR I AM TALKING ABOUT SOMEONE WHO IS LIVING  
an immoral life or an abominable homosexual lifestyle

LEVITICUS 18, EPHESIANS 5:5, 1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10, GALATIANS 5:19-21,  
REVELATION 21:8, REVELATION 22:15

### OR AN UNBELIEVER

ISAIAH 5:14, EPHESIANS 4:18-19, MATTHEW 13:40-43, JOHN 3:35-36,  
JOHN 14:6, 1 THESSALONIANS 1:9, 2 THESSALONIANS 2:9-11,

## NO FATHER

### BUT

### BECAUSE

the release of the covid-19 virus and the WEAPONIZING  
of the covid-19 virus and its variants TO KEEP PEOPLE IN  
bondage AND TAKE AWAY THEIR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM  
AND THEIR LIVELIHOOD AND TO TRY TO shut down THE  
CHURCH, and the creation of chaos and tyranny and  
terror IN THE LORD'S COUNTRY THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA AND AROUND THE WORLD  
ARE NOT THE LORD'S DOING,

### BECAUSE

this hostile overthrow OF THE NATION OF THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA, AND a conquest,  
one invading army came in and took over WE WERE  
SEEING IN THE U.S. IS NOT OF THE LORD,

BECAUSE NONE OF these

ARE OF THE LORD'S DOING  
AND BECAUSE  
the anti-CHRIST HAS NOT BEEN REVEALED YET  
BECAUSE  
THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS NOW HOLDING it  
BACK WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT  
OF THE WAY AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE  
CHURCH, WITH HIM FOR HE IS WITH US, AND IS IN US  
AND WALKS IN US AND HE WILL NEVER LEAVE US NOR  
FORSAKE US!

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

BECAUSE  
*IT IS NOT THE TIME FOR PEOPLE TO*  
*receive the mark of the beast!*

REVELATION 13; 16:2

FOR  
THE LAMB WHO WAS SLAIN=JESUS CHRIST HAS NOT  
YET OPENED THE SCROLL AND BROKEN ITS SEVEN SEALS  
AND HE IS THE ONLY ONE WHO IS WORTHY  
AND WHO CAN DO IT!

REVELATION 5

BECAUSE  
THIS IS THE TIME FOR THE LORD  
TO PRESENT TO HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR  
WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing HOLY  
WITHOUT blemish FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER

EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND  
DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE.

BECAUSE

**FOR** *the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;*  
**BUT** THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS **it** BACK  
WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE **IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY**  
AND I, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH, WITH  
HIM FOR HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME AND WALKS IN ME  
AND HE WILL **NEVER LEAVE ME NOR FORSAKE ME.**

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

**AND THEN** *the lawless one=the anti-CHRIST WILL BE*  
**REVEALED,** *whom THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH*  
*THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR*  
*OF HIS COMING.*

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

AND BECAUSE

I, THE BODY OF CHRIST WHO AM CALLED BY HIS NAME  
HAVE THE AUTHORITY TO MOVE TIME

AND IN ORDER TO

REDEEM THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE  
AND PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US;  
I AM TALKING **ABOUT**

the screechers and screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters,  
the punishers and the enforcers, *all the king's horses and all*  
*the king's men, the cunning, wicked, crooked, fraudulent and*  
*unrighteous men and women who are preparing destruction,*

*all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause!*

I KNOW, I KNOW, I KNOW

"ALL:

JEWS--THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S WORD,

GENTILES--THOSE WITHOUT GOD,

HAVE sinned AND FALL SHORT

OF THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE,

AND ALL ARE JUSTIFIED FREELY BY HIS GRACE

THROUGH THE REDEMPTION THAT CAME BY

CHRIST JESUS. GOD=LOVE PRESENTED CHRIST AS

A SACRIFICE OF ATONEMENT=OF PROPITIATION,

THROUGH THE SHEDDING OF HIS BLOOD--TO BE

RECEIVED BY FAITH."

ROMANS 3:23-25

*FOR AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME, WHILE WE WERE STILL  
POWERLESS, CHRIST DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. VERY  
RARELY WILL ANYONE DIE FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN,  
THOUGH FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE MIGHT  
POSSIBLY DARE TO DIE. BUT GOD PROVES HIS LOVE  
FOR US, FOR ME IN THIS:*

*WHILE I WAS STILL A SINNER, CHRIST DIED FOR ME;*

ROMANS 5:6-8

*BLESSED HAPPY, SPIRITUALLY SECURE, AND FAVORED BY GOD  
AM I WHO DID NOT SEE MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST  
AND YET BELIEVE IN HIM.*

JOHN 20:29

**THUS**  
**MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT**

NOW **GOD=LOVE** YOU WHO SPEAK AGAIN AND AGAIN  
THOUGH **PEOPLE** DO NOT PERCEIVE IT.  
SPEAK--TO **ALL OF them**--IN DREAMS, IN VISIONS OF THE NIGHT,  
WHEN DEEP SLEEP FALLS ON **them** AS **they** LIE IN **their** BEDS,  
WHISPER IN **their** EARS AND TERRIFY **them** WITH WARNINGS.

TO  
TURN **them** FROM doing wrong;  
KEEP **them** FROM pride.  
PROTECT **them** FROM the grave,  
FROM CROSSING OVER the river of death.

JOB 33:14-18

**FOR TO BE** carnally minded is death;  
**BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE.**

**BECAUSE** the carnal mind is enmity against **GOD**  
**FOR it IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE LAW OF GOD,**  
**NEITHER INDEED CAN BE.**

**SO THEN they that are in the flesh CANNOT PLEASE GOD.**

ROMANS 8:6-8

**FOR WITHOUT FAITH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO PLEASE GOD**  
**THUS**

**PUT THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON each one of them**  
**LORD OF THE HARVEST,**  
**AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST field.**

MATTHEW 9:38

WITH THE MESSAGE OF YOUR SALVATION  
I THANK YOU THAT **they** ARE GENTLY INSTRUCTED, IN THE HOPE  
THAT GOD WILL GRANT **them** REPENTANCE LEADING **them** TO A  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, AND THAT THEY WILL COME TO THEIR  
SENSES AND ESCAPE FROM the trap of the devil,  
who has taken **them** captive to do his will.



I PRAY THAT **they** HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD  
AND BE SAVED!  
*IN THE NAME OF JESUS*

*NOW*  
"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.  
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO **WRONG**,  
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT **UNJUSTLY**.  
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,  
HE REPAYS HIM;  
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,  
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

THE LORD IS NOT **SLACK** CONCERNING HIS PROMISE,  
AS SOME MEN COUNT SLACKNESS;  
BUT IS LONGSUFFERING TO **US-WARD**,  
NOT WILLING THAT **ANY SHOULD** perish,  
BUT THAT **ALL** SHOULD COME TO REPENTANCE.

2 PETER 3:9

"LET NOT THE WISE MAN GLORY IN HIS WISDOM,  
LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN GLORY IN HIS MIGHT,  
NOR LET THE RICH MAN GLORY IN HIS RICHES;  
BUT LET HIM WHO GLORIES GLORY IN THIS,  
THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME,  
THAT I AM THE LORD,  
EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, **JUDGMENT**,  
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN **THE EARTH**.

FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT,"  
SAYS THE LORD.

JEREMIAH 9:23-24

*SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD:*

"WHEN ONE STANDS IN THE RAIN WITHOUT A COVERING THEY GET  
WET. MY WRATH IS ALWAYS STORED UP FOR YOUR enemy the  
devil, the satan HOWEVER HUMAN BEINGS WHOM I HAVE MADE IN  
MY OWN IMAGE AND AFTER MY LIKENESS WHO CHOOSE TO GO  
AGAINST ME AND SERVE him the enemy  
OPEN THE DOOR to him to work havoc in their lives."

'I CALL HEAVEN AND EARTH AS WITNESSES TODAY  
AGAINST YOU, THAT I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU

LIFE AND death,

BLESSING AND cursing;

THEREFORE,

CHOOSE LIFE,

THAT BOTH YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS MAY LIVE;  
THAT YOU MAY LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD,  
THAT YOU MAY OBEY HIS VOICE,  
AND THAT YOU MAY CLING TO HIM,  
FOR HE IS YOUR LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS;  
AND THAT YOU MAY DWELL IN THE LAND.

DEUTERONOMY 30:19-20

THE HEAVEN, EVEN THE HIGHEST HEAVENS,  
BELONG TO THE LORD;

BUT THE LAND=THE EARTH HE HAS GIVEN TO  
THE CHILDREN OF MEN.

The dead DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD,  
NOR ANY WHO GO DOWN INTO silence.

PSALM 115:16-17

SEE, I AM SETTING BEFORE YOU TODAY

A BLESSING

AND

a curse

THE BLESSING: IF YOU LISTEN OBEDIENTLY TO THE  
COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD,  
WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY.

the curse: IF YOU DON'T PAY ATTENTION TO THE COMMANDMENTS  
OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD, BUT LEAVE THE ROAD THAT I COMMAND  
YOU TODAY, FOLLOWING others gods OF WHICH YOU KNOW  
NOTHING.'

DEUTERONOMY 11:26-28

"THE LORD OUR GOD IS A GRACIOUS AND COMPASSIONATE GOD,  
SLOW TO **ANGER** AND ABOUNDING IN LOVE,  
A GOD WHO RELENTS FROM **SENDING CALAMITY.**"

FROM JONAH 4:2

**TO** the unbelievers, the wicked, unrighteous leaders  
**IN POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER US I SAY:**  
you **MUST GIVE UP** your evil ways **AND** your violence.  
THAT THE LORD GOD RELENTS AND WITH COMPASSION TURNS FROM  
**HIS FIERCE ANGER SO THAT** you **WILL NOT** perish.

FROM JONAH 3:8-9

FATHER I DO PRAY THAT they JUDGE themselves,  
SO THAT they WILL NOT BE JUDGED.  
I PRAY THAT they HEarken TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD  
AND BE SAVED!

*I DO PRAY, FATHER LOVE, THAT YOU OPEN THE EYES OF*  
all the unrighteous governing authorities, wicked people and  
unbelievers **TO BE SAVED AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE**  
OF THE TRUTH. FOR THERE IS ONE GOD, AND THERE IS ONE

MEDIATOR BETWEEN GOD AND MANKIND, THE MAN CHRIST  
JESUS, WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE  
TESTIMONY THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:4-5

UNDERSTAND:  
GOD IS LOVE,  
GOD IS ABSOLUTELY GOOD,  
GOD IS ABSOLUTELY MERCIFUL,  
AND GOD IS ABSOLUTELY JUST  
FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE  
ARE THE FOUNDATION OF HIS THRONE  
MANKIND IS THE DECIDING WITNESS BETWEEN  
ENJOYING THE LOVE OF GOD=HIS GOODNESS  
OR ENCOUNTERING GOD'S RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE  
FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING AND HIS MERCY ENDURES  
FOREVER.

BUT

"BE ASSURED THAT the wicked WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED,  
BUT THE OFFSPRING OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL ESCAPE."

PROVERBS 11:21

***FOR IT IS WRITTEN***  
***"MY PEOPLE ARE DESTROYED FOR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE,***  
***BECAUSE YOU HAVE REJECTED KNOWLEDGE, I WILL ALSO***  
***REJECT YOU AS MY PRIESTS. SINCE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN***  
***THE LAW OF YOUR GOD,***  
***I WILL ALSO FORGET YOUR CHILDREN."***

HOSEA 4:6

***BUT***

SAYS THE LORD  
*"IF YOU CONTINUE IN MY WORD,  
YOU ARE TRULY MY DISCIPLES=MY STUDENTS.  
THEN YOU WILL KNOW THE TRUTH,  
AND THE TRUTH WILL MAKE YOU FREE."*

*JOHN 8:31-32*

AND THIS IS THE TRUTH:

THE MEANING OF "WORD" IS: THE RELEASE OF POWER,  
AND THE MEANING OF GOD IS LOVE  
AND LOVE IS GOOD  
IT IS THE GOODNESS OF GOD=LOVE THAT BRINGS  
MANKIND TO REPENTANCE  
FOR LOVE=GOD NEVER fails, NEVER fades out,  
OR BECOMES obsolete OR COMES TO an end.

*1 CORINTHIANS 13:8*

**YET**

"satan" means accuser  
and "devil" means slanderer  
his priority is to accuse and slander  
GOD'S REPUTATION ON EARTH  
to distort GOD'S=LOVE'S IMAGE;

THEREFORE,

**IT WAS NOT BY A BIG BANG,  
NOR BY EVOLUTION OR ANYTHING ALIKE**

**BUT**

**BY THE WORD OF GOD=BY THE RELEASE OF**

## LOVE'S POWER:

"THE HEAVENS DECLARE THE GLORY OF GOD;  
THE SKIES PROCLAIM THE WORK OF HIS HANDS."

*PSALM 19:1*

**DO** you **STILL WANT TO ARGUE**  
**WITH THE ALMIGHTY?**  
you **ARE GOD'S CRITIC,**  
**BUT DO** you **HAVE THE ANSWERS?"**

*JOB 40:2*

*SELAH-THINK ABOUT IT*

HE MADE you AND ME  
A LITTLE LOWER THAN HIMSELF ELOHIM=GOD THE FATHER,  
GOD THE SON, AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT  
THE TRIUNE GOD

"THE INFINITE, ALL-POWERFUL GOD WHO SHOWS  
BY HIS WORKS THAT HE IS THE CREATOR,  
SUSTAINER, AND SUPREME JUDGE OF  
**THE WORLD."**

**SO WHAT ABOUT FAITH!**

*SELAH-THINK ABOUT IT*

THE POWER, THE AUTHORITY OF GOD IS THE ABILITY=THE FAITH,  
HOPE AND LOVE OF GOD TO SPEAK AND SEE WHAT  
HE SPOKE COME TO PASS:

FROM GENESIS TO REVELATION

HE HAS EXALTED HIS WORD ABOVE ALL HIS NAME.

PSALM 138:2

FAITH COMES BY HEARING  
AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD

THUS FAITH IS THE ACCEPTANCE OF  
GOD'S TRUTH; THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH.

SELAH-THINK ABOUT IT

FAITH IS BEING FULLY PERSUADED THAT  
WHAT THE LORD GOD=LOVE PROMISED  
HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

I HAVE FAITH=I HAVE AND LIVE BY THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST  
THUS I TRUST, DEPEND, RELY, LEAN ON GOD=LOVE-MY SOURCE AND  
SUSTAINER OF POWER AND MIGHT OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH OF  
GLORY AND HONOR OF THE BLESSING  
HIS FAVOR-CONSTANTLY!!!!!!!

**FOR**

MY FAITH BEGINS WHERE THE WILL=THE WORD OF GOD IS  
KNOWN--I HAVE COME TO RECEIVE ALL THAT THE LORD HAS  
RECOVERED--FOR FAITH COMES BY HEARING AND HEARING  
BY THE WORD OF GOD

THUS

I TRUST THE WORD OF GOD

I BELIEVE IN THE LORD

"GOOD IS THE WORD OF THE LORD;  
WE ESTEEM THE WORD OF THE LORD!"

FOR

IN THE BEGINNING WAS  
THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF POWER  
CALLING THOSE THINGS WHICH BE **NOT**  
AS THOUGH THEY WERE.

JOHN 1:1, ROMAINS 4:17

AND THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF POWER  
WAS WITH GOD=LOVE,  
AND THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF POWER  
WAS GOD=LOVE. HE WAS WITH GOD=LOVE IN  
THE BEGINNING. THROUGH HIM ALL THINGS  
WERE MADE; WITHOUT HIM NOTHING WAS  
MADE THAT HAS BEEN MADE.

IN HIM--THE WORD--WAS LIFE, AND THAT  
LIFE WAS THE LIGHT OF **ALL MANKIND**.

THE LIGHT SHINES IN *the darkness,*  
AND *the darkness* HAS **NOT** OVERCOME IT.

JOHN 1:1-5

THUS

**FOR ANY NEED**



I AM=JESUS CHRIST=THE BREAD OF LIFE=THE  
WORD OF GOD=THE TRUE LIGHT THE WAY AND  
THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE NO ONE COMES TO THE  
FATHER EXCEPT THROUGH HIM.

JOHN 14:6

THE LORD REIGNS FOR EVER AND EVER.

FOR

HE WAS DELIVERED OVER TO DEATH FOR OUR SINS  
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE FOR OUR JUSTIFICATION.

THIS JESUS IS "THE STONE you builders REJECTED,  
WHICH HAS BECOME THE CORNERSTONE."  
SALVATION EXISTS IN NO ONE ELSE, FOR THERE IS NO  
OTHER NAME UNDER HEAVEN GIVEN TO MEN BY  
WHICH WE MUST BE SAVED."

ACTS 4:11-12

THUS WE CALL ALL SINNERS TO REPENTANCE AND  
SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.

The satan, the devil,  
you desist in your maneuvers against THESE PEOPLE'S LIVES  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FATHER PUT THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON THEM,  
LORD, OPEN THEIR EYES THAT THEY MAY SEE!  
LORD, OPEN THEIR EARS THAT THEY MAY HEAR!

AND  
THAT TODAY YOU HEAR HIS VOICE,  
HARDEN NOT YOUR HEART!

SAYS THE LORD:  
"I HAVE OTHER SHEEP THAT ARE NOT OF THIS SHEEP PEN.  
I MUST BRING THEM ALSO. THEY TOO WILL LISTEN TO MY  
VOICE, AND THERE SHALL BE ONE FLOCK AND ONE  
SHEPHERD."

JOHN 10:16

ALL THOSE THE FATHER GIVES ME WILL COME TO ME,  
AND WHOEVER COMES TO ME I WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY.

JOHN 6:37

SAYS THE LORD

SAYS THE LORD,  
"MY SHEEP LISTEN TO MY VOICE;"  
"I KNOW THEM, AND THEY FOLLOW ME.  
I GIVE THEM ETERNAL LIFE, AND THEY SHALL NEVER PERISH;  
NO ONE WILL SNATCH THEM OUT OF MY HAND. MY  
FATHER, WHO HAS GIVEN THEM TO ME,  
IS GREATER THAN ALL;  
NO ONE CAN SNATCH THEM OUT OF MY FATHER'S HAND.  
I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."

JOHN 10:27-30

*"WE ARE ALL INFECTED AND IMPURE WITH SIN.  
WHEN WE DISPLAY OUR RIGHTEOUS DEEDS,  
THEY ARE NOTHING BUT FILTHY RAGS.  
LIKE AUTUMN LEAVES, WE WITHER AND FALL,*

***AND OUR SINS SWEEP US AWAY LIKE THE WIND."***

*ISAIAH 64:6*

*FOR*

*"ALL, ALL, ALL HAVE SINNED*

*AND FALL SHORT OF THE GLORY OF GOD.*

*AND ALL ARE JUSTIFIED FREELY BY HIS GRACE THROUGH THE REDEMPTION THAT CAME BY CHRIST JESUS. GOD PRESENTED CHRIST AS A SACRIFICE OF ATONEMENT--OF PROPITIATION, THROUGH THE SHEDDING OF HIS BLOOD--TO BE RECEIVED BY FAITH."*

*ROMANS 3:23-25*

**FOR THIS WE KNOW, THAT NO fornicator, unclean person, nor covetous man, who is an idolater, has ANY INHERITANCE IN THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST AND GOD.**

*EPHESIANS 5:5*

**"TO THE THIRSTY I WILL GIVE WATER WITHOUT COST FROM THE SPRING OF THE WATER OF LIFE. THOSE WHO ARE VICTORIOUS WILL INHERIT ALL THIS, AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD AND THEY WILL BE MY CHILDREN."**

*REVELATION 21:7*

**"BUT the fearful, the unbelieving, the vile, the murderers, the sexually immoral, those who practice magic arts, the idolaters and all liars--they WILL BE CONSIGNED TO THE FIERY LAKE OF BURNING SULFUR.**

**THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH."**

*REVELATION 21:8*

**SAYS HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE**

**"BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO WASH THEIR ROBES, THAT THEY MAY HAVE THE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE AND MAY GO THROUGH THE GATES INTO THE CITY."**

*REVELATION 22:14*

**"OUTSIDE ARE the dogs, those who practice magic arts, the sexually immoral, the murderers, and everyone who loves and practices falsehood."**

*REVELATION 22:15*

**SAYS THE ALPHA AND OMEGA**

**WE DO KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF**

GOD. DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral NOR idolaters NOR adulterers NOR men who have sex with men, NOR thieves NOR the greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR swindlers WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

"NOT EVERYONE WHO SAYS TO ME, 'LORD, LORD,' WILL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, BUT ONLY THE ONE WHO DOES THE WILL OF MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN."

MATTHEW 7:21

*"FOR THIS IS MY FATHER'S WILL THAT EVERYONE WHO LOOKS TO THE SON AND BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, AND I WILL RAISE HIM UP AT THE LAST DAY."*

JOHN 6:40

*"THE WORK OF GOD IS THIS:  
TO BELIEVE IN THE ONE HE HAS SENT."*

JOHN 6:29

*SAYS THE LORD*

"FOR IT IS NOT THE HEARERS OF THE LAW WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS BEFORE GOD, BUT IT IS THE DOERS OF THE LAW WHO WILL BE DECLARED RIGHTEOUS."

ROMANS 2:13

"HE WHO HAS MY COMMANDMENTS AND KEEPS THEM, IT IS HE WHO LOVES ME. AND HE WHO LOVES ME WILL BE LOVED BY MY FATHER, AND I WILL LOVE HIM AND MANIFEST MYSELF TO HIM."

JOHN 14:21

*SAYS THE LORD*

"IF ANYONE LOVES ME, HE WILL KEEP MY WORD;  
AND MY FATHER WILL LOVE HIM, AND WE WILL COME TO HIM AND MAKE OUR HOME WITH HIM. HE WHO DOES NOT LOVE DOES NOT KEEP MY WORDS; AND THE WORD WHICH

**YOU HEAR IS NOT MINE BUT THE FATHER'S WHO SENT ME.**

JOHN 14:23-24

**SAYS THE LORD**

**NOW THE WORKS OF the flesh ARE EVIDENT, WHICH ARE:  
adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, idolatry, sorcery, hatred,  
contentions, jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions,  
dissensions, heresies, envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the  
like; OF WHICH I TELL YOU BEFOREHAND, JUST AS I ALSO TOLD YOU IN  
TIME PAST, THAT THOSE WHO PRACTICE SUCH THINGS WILL NOT  
INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**

GALATIANS 5:19-21

**FOR IT IS WRITTEN,  
"AS I LIVE, SAYS THE LORD, EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW TO ME,  
AND EVERY TONGUE SHALL GIVE PRAISE TO GOD"  
SO THEN EACH ONE OF US WILL  
GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF HIMSELF TO GOD.**

ROMANS 14:11-12

**SO WHAT WOULD HAPPEN TO THOSE WHO REJECTED  
GOD'S PLAN OF SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA?  
THEN HE WILL SAY TO THOSE ON HIS LEFT,  
"DEPART FROM ME, YOU WHO ARE CURSED, INTO THE  
ETERNAL FIRE PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL AND HIS ANGELS."**

MATTHEW 25:41

**FOR  
TO THEM WHO THINK THAT THEY DON'T NEED A SAVIOR  
AND THAT THEY CAN BE THEIR OWN god:  
THE FOOL SAYS IN HIS HEART,  
"THERE IS NO GOD."  
THEY ARE CORRUPT, THEIR DEEDS ARE VILE;  
THERE IS NO ONE WHO DOES GOOD.**

PSALM 14:1

THERE IS A WAY WHICH SEEMS RIGHT TO A MAN,  
BUT ITS END IS THE WAY OF DEATH.

PROVERBS 14:12

*IT IS WRITTEN*

*BE PREPARED TO MEET THY GOD*

*O PEOPLE OF THIS WORLD*

*FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND  
AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES  
DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE  
EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME.*

AMOS 4:12-13

AND YOU WOULD NOT LOOK TO THE CROSS FOR YOUR SALVATION!

AND THE DAY OF HIS GREAT WRATH HAS COME

AND YOU WOULD NOT CALL ON THE NAME OF THE LORD  
AND BE SAVED!

*FOR THE ADVOCATE=THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS COME, HE IS CONVICTING NOT  
CONDEMNING THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF  
JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO  
MORE; OF JUDGMENT, BECAUSE THE RULER OF THIS WORLD IS JUDGED.*

JOHN 16:8-11

THE god OF THIS AGE HAS BLINDED THE MINDS OF  
UNBELIEVERS, SO THAT THEY CANNOT SEE THE LIGHT OF THE GOSPEL  
THAT DISPLAYS THE GLORY OF CHRIST,  
WHO IS THE IMAGE OF GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 4:4

SO THAT

SEEING THEY MAY SEE AND NOT PERCEIVE,  
AND HEARING THEY MAY HEAR AND NOT UNDERSTAND;  
LEST THEY SHOULD TURN, AND THEIR SINS BE FORGIVEN THEM.

MARK 4:12

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

"they are of their father the devil and the desires of their father they want to do. he was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to THE TRUTH, for there is NO TRUTH in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language, for he is a liar and the father of lies. JOHN 8:44 **THUS they ARE ALWAYS UNDER THE CURSE ON their WAY TO HELL, FOR HELL EXPANDS ITS JAWS, OPENING WIDE ITS MOUTH; INTO IT WILL DESCEND their NOBLES AND MASSES WITH ALL their BRAWLERS AND REVELERS.**

ISAIAH 5:14

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

**ARE DARKENED IN THEIR UNDERSTANDING AND SEPARATED FROM THE LIFE OF GOD BECAUSE OF THE IGNORANCE THAT IS IN THEM DUE TO THE HARDENING OF THEIR HEARTS. HAVING LOST ALL SENSITIVITY, THEY HAVE GIVEN THEMSELVES OVER TO SENSUALITY SO AS TO INDULGE IN EVERY KIND OF IMPURITY, AND THEY ARE FULL OF GREED.**

EPPHESIANS 4:18-19

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

**ARE ON THE PATH THAT LEADS TO PERDITION ON THEIR WAY TO HELL TO ETERNAL PUNISHMENT INTO THE ETERNAL FIRE PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL AND HIS ANGELS- MATTHEW 25:41 WHO REBELLED AGAINST GOD BECAUSE OF PRIDE AND SELF-CENTEREDNESS, AND FOLLOWING THE PATH OF THEIR father the devil BECAUSE OF UNBELIEF, THEY REJECTED JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH. WHO IS THE WAY**

AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE **NO ONE** COMES TO THE  
FATHER EXCEPT THROUGH HIM.

JOHN 14:6

THESE WILL PAY THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL DESTRUCTION,  
**AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.**

1 THESSALONIANS 1:9

BUT

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;  
AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 16:11

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

PERISH **BECAUSE** they **REFUSED TO LOVE THE TRUTH AND SO BE  
SAVED [JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH]. FOR THIS  
REASON GOD SENDS** them **A POWERFUL DELUSION SO THAT** they  
WILL BELIEVE the lie **AND SO THAT** ALL WILL BE CONDEMNED WHO  
HAVE **NOT BELIEVED THE TRUTH [JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA  
HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD IN THE HOLY SPIRIT=THE  
ADVOCATE-BUT** HAVE DELIGHTED IN wickedness.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:9-11

**AS THE WEEDS ARE PULLED UP AND BURNED IN THE FIRE,  
SO IT WILL BE AT THE END OF THE AGE.**

THE SON OF MAN WILL SEND OUT HIS ANGELS, AND THEY **WILL WEED  
OUT OF HIS KINGDOM EVERY CAUSE OF SIN** AND ALL WHO PRACTICE  
LAWLESSNESS. AND THEY WILL THROW THEM INTO THE FIERY  
FURNACE, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF  
TEETH. THEN THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN IN THE  
KINGDOM OF THEIR FATHER.

HE WHO HAS EARS LET HIM HEAR.

MATTHEW 13:40-43

NOW THE LORD IS THE SPIRIT, AND WHERE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS  
THERE IS FREEDOM, THERE IS LIBERTY. AND WE, WHO WITH



UNVEILED FACES ALL REFLECT THE GLORY OF THE LORD, ARE BEING TRANSFORMED INTO HIS IMAGE WITH INTENSIFYING GLORY, WHICH COMES FROM THE LORD, WHO IS THE SPIRIT.

2 CORINTHIANS 3:17-18

BUT

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

PERISH BECAUSE THEY REFUSED TO LOVE THE TRUTH AND SO BE SAVED [JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH]. FOR THIS REASON GOD SENDS THEM A POWERFUL DELUSION SO THAT THEY WILL BELIEVE THE LIE AND SO THAT ALL WILL BE CONDEMNED WHO HAVE NOT BELIEVED THE TRUTH [JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD IN THE HOLY SPIRIT=THE ADVOCATE-BUT HAVE DELIGHTED IN WICKEDNESS.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:9-11

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

BECAUSE OF THEIR STUBBORNNESS AND THEIR UNREPENTANT HEART, THEY ARE STORING UP WRATH AGAINST THEMSELVES FOR THE DAY OF GOD'S WRATH, WHEN HIS RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. GOD "WILL REPAY EACH PERSON ACCORDING TO WHAT THEY HAVE DONE. "TO THOSE WHO BY PERSISTENCE IN DOING GOOD SEEK GLORY, HONOR AND IMMORTALITY, HE WILL GIVE ETERNAL LIFE. BUT FOR THOSE WHO ARE SELF-SEEKING AND WHO REJECT THE TRUTH and follow evil, THERE WILL BE WRATH AND ANGER. THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil: FIRST FOR THE JEW, THEN FOR THE GENTILE; BUT GLORY, HONOR AND PEACE FOR EVERYONE WHO DOES GOOD: FIRST FOR THE JEW, THEN FOR THE GENTILE. FOR GOD DOES NOT SHOW FAVORITISM. ROMANS 2:5-10 THE FATHER LOVES THE SON AND HAS PLACED ALL THINGS IN HIS HANDS. HE WHO BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE; BUT HE WHO DOES NOT

OBEY THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE, BUT THE WRATH OF GOD  
REMAINS ON HIM.

JOHN 3:35-36

FOR THE SON OF MAN CAME TO SEEK AND TO SAVE THE LOST.

LUKE 19:10

*THE LOST, THE UNBELIEVER*

the son of disobedience:

THE ONE WHO PRACTICES SIN [SEPARATING HIMSELF FROM GOD,  
AND OFFENDING HIM BY ACTS OF disobedience, indifference, or  
rebellion] IS OF the devil [AND TAKES his inner character and moral  
values from him, NOT GOD]; FOR the devil HAS SINNED AND  
VIOLATED GOD'S LAW FROM THE BEGINNING. THE SON OF GOD  
APPEARED FOR THIS PURPOSE, TO

UNDO=DESTROY=LOOSEN=DISSOLVE the works of the devil

1 JOHN 3:8

he is called:

the god of this age=the god of this world=the enemy=OUR  
adversary=the satan=the dragon=the ancient serpent=the  
tempter=the prince of the air=the prince, the ruler of this world=the  
devil=a spirit being who, before the fall, was NAMED LUCIFER  
MEANING LIGHT BEARER, BUT TODAY BY HIS DEATH AND  
RESURRECTION JESUS CHRIST CONQUERED the forces of sin, sickness,  
poverty, death and hell and the grave and satan=the defeated foe=the  
liar and the father of lies=the deceiver=the accuser of THE BRETHREN!

*FOR*

*The sting of death is sin, and the strength of sin is the law.*

BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES US THE VICTORY THROUGH  
OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.

1 CORINTHIANS 15:56-57

AND BEING FOUND IN APPEARANCE AS A MAN, HE HUMBLING  
HIMSELF AND BECAME OBEDIENT TO THE POINT OF DEATH, EVEN THE  
DEATH OF THE CROSS.

PHILIPPIANS 2:8

**THUS**  
**CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE**  
**TO TAKE AWAY THE SINS OF MANY.**  
HEBREWS 9:28

**"FLESH IS BORN OF FLESH,**  
**BUT SPIRIT IS BORN OF THE SPIRIT.**  
**MARVEL NOT THAT I SAID UNTO THEE,**  
**YOU MUST BE BORN AGAIN."**  
JOHN 3:6-7

**FOR**  
**"I AM THE LIVING ONE; I WAS **dead**, AND NOW LOOK,**  
**I AM ALIVE FOR EVER AND EVER! AND I HOLD THE KEYS OF**  
**death and hades=hell."**  
REVELATION 1:18  
**SAYS THE LORD**

**THE PROMISE DEPENDS ON FAITH**  
**SO THAT IT CAN BE EXPERIENCED AS A GRACE-GIFT,**  
AND NOW IT EXTENDS TO ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM.  
THIS PROMISE IS NOT ONLY MEANT FOR THOSE WHO OBEY **THE LAW**,  
**BUT ALSO TO THOSE WHO ENTER INTO THE FAITH OF ABRAHAM, THE**  
**FATHER OF US ALL. THAT'S WHAT THE SCRIPTURE MEANS WHEN IT**  
**SAYS:**

**"I HAVE MADE YOU THE FATHER OF MANY NATIONS."**  
HE IS OUR EXAMPLE AND FATHER, FOR IN GOD'S PRESENCE HE  
BELIEVED THAT GOD CAN RAISE **THE DEAD** AND CALL INTO BEING  
THINGS THAT DON'T EVEN EXIST YET.

ROMANS 4:16-17

**SAYS THE LORD**

"IT IS NOT THE HEALTHY WHO NEED A DOCTOR,  
BUT THE SICK. I CAME NOT TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT SINNERS TO REPENTANCE."

LUKE 5:32

"THERE IS [NOW NO DISTINCTION IN REGARD TO  
SALVATION]NEITHER JEW NOR GREEK, THERE IS NEITHER  
SLAVE NOR FREE, THERE IS NEITHER MALE NOR FEMALE; FOR  
WE [WHO BELIEVE] ARE ALL ONE IN CHRIST JESUS [NO ONE  
CAN CLAIM A SPIRITUAL SUPERIORITY.]"

GALATIANS 3:28

FOR I WHO AM LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD AM THE CHILD OF GOD.  
THE SPIRIT I RECEIVED DOES NOT MAKE ME A SLAVE, SO THAT I LIVE  
IN fear AGAIN; RATHER THE SPIRIT I RECEIVED BROUGHT ABOUT MY  
ADOPTION TO SONSHIP. AND BY HIM I CRY, "ABBA, FATHER.  
THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM GOD'S  
CHILD. AND IF I AM A CHILD, THEN I AM AN HEIR:  
HEIR OF GOD AND CO-HEIR WITH CHRIST--WHO IS APPOINTED  
HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH WHOM HE MADE THE  
UNIVERSE. HEBREWS 1:2--IF INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST the devil and all that  
he stands for WITH HIM, SO THAT I MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH  
HIM.

ROMANS 8:14-17

HE WAS IN THE WORLD, AND THE WORLD WAS MADE THROUGH HIM,  
AND THE WORLD DID NOT KNOW HIM. HE CAME TO HIS OWN, AND  
HIS OWN DID NOT RECEIVE HIM.

BUT TO ALL WHO DID RECEIVE HIM, WHO BELIEVED IN HIS NAME, HE  
GAVE THE RIGHT TO BECOME CHILDREN OF GOD, TO THOSE WHO  
BELIEVE IN HIS NAME: WHO WERE BORN, NOT OF BLOOD, NOR OF  
THE WILL OF THE FLESH,

**NOR OF THE WILL OF MAN, BUT OF GOD.**

JOHN 1:10-13

**"THIS MEANS THAT IT IS NOT THE CHILDREN OF THE FLESH WHO ARE  
THE CHILDREN OF GOD, BUT THE CHILDREN OF THE PROMISE ARE  
COUNTED AS OFFSPRING."**

ROMANS 9:8

**HE PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO HIMSELF AS SONS THROUGH  
JESUS CHRIST, ACCORDING TO THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL,**

EPHESIANS 1:5

**"FOR YOU ARE ALL SONS OF GOD  
THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS**

GALATIANS 3:26

**AND I WILL BE A FATHER TO YOU,  
AND YOU SHALL BE SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO ME,"  
SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY.**

2 CORINTHIANS 6:18

**SEE WHAT KIND OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS GIVEN TO US,  
THAT WE SHOULD BE CALLED CHILDREN OF GOD;  
AND SO WE ARE.**

**THE REASON WHY THE WORLD DOES NOT KNOW US IS THAT IT DID  
NOT KNOW HIM. BELOVED, WE ARE GOD'S CHILDREN NOW, AND  
WHAT WE WILL BE HAS NOT YET APPEARED;  
BUT WE KNOW**

**THAT WHEN HE IS REVEALED, WE SHALL BE LIKE HIM,  
FOR WE SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS.  
YOU WHO HAVE THIS HOPE BASED ON HIM  
MAKE YOURSELF PURE,  
AS HE IS PURE.**

1 JOHN 3:1-3

**THE REASON THE SON OF GOD APPEARED  
WAS TO DESTROY the devil's work.  
NO ONE WHO IS BORN OF GOD WILL CONTINUE TO sin,**

*BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN THEM; THEY CANNOT  
GO ON **sinning**, BECAUSE THEY HAVE BEEN BORN OF GOD.  
BY THIS IT IS EVIDENT WHO ARE THE CHILDREN OF GOD,  
and who are the children of the devil:  
whoever does not **PRACTICE RIGHTEOUSNESS IS NOT OF GOD,**  
nor is the one who does not **LOVE HIS BROTHER.***

1 JOHN 3:8-10

IF YOU, THEN, THOUGH YOU ARE **EVIL=CARNAL=HUMAN**, KNOW HOW  
TO GIVE GOOD GIFTS TO YOUR CHILDREN, HOW MUCH MORE THE  
FATHER IN HEAVEN GIVES HIS SPIRIT TO THOSE WHO ASK HIM!

MATTHEW 7:11

BEFORE THE COMING OF THIS FAITH, WE WERE HELD IN CUSTODY  
UNDER **THE LAW**, LOCKED UP UNTIL THE FAITH THAT WAS TO COME  
WOULD BE REVEALED. SO **THE LAW** WAS OUR GUARDIAN UNTIL  
CHRIST CAME THAT WE MIGHT BE JUSTIFIED BY FAITH. NOW THAT

THIS FAITH HAS COME,

WE ARE **NO** LONGER **UNDER A GUARDIAN.**

SO IN CHRIST JESUS WE ARE ALL CHILDREN OF GOD THROUGH FAITH,  
FOR ALL OF US WHO WERE BAPTIZED INTO CHRIST HAVE CLOTHED  
OURSELVES WITH CHRIST. THERE IS NEITHER **JEW** NOR **GENTILE**,  
NEITHER **slave** NOR FREE, NOR IS THERE **MALE** AND **FEMALE**, FOR WE  
ARE ALL ONE IN CHRIST JESUS.

IF WE BELONG TO CHRIST, THEN WE ARE ABRAHAM'S SEED, AND  
HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE.

GALATIANS 3:23-29

NOW I SAY THAT THE HEIR, AS LONG AS HE IS A CHILD, DOES NOT  
DIFFER AT ALL FROM **a slave**, THOUGH HE IS MASTER OF ALL, BUT IS  
**UNDER GUARDIANS AND STEWARDS** UNTIL THE TIME APPOINTED BY  
THE FATHER. EVEN SO WE, WHEN WE WERE CHILDREN, WERE IN  
**bondage under the elements of the world.** BUT WHEN THE  
FULLNESS OF THE TIME HAD COME, GOD SENT FORTH HIS SON, **BORN  
OF A WOMAN, BORN UNDER THE LAW, TO REDEEM THOSE WHO  
WERE UNDER THE LAW**, THAT WE MIGHT RECEIVE THE ADOPTION AS

SONS.

AND BECAUSE WE ARE SONS, GOD HAS SENT FORTH THE SPIRIT OF  
HIS SON INTO OUR HEARTS, CRYING OUT, "ABBA, FATHER!"  
THEREFORE WE ARE NO LONGER slaves BUT SONS, AND IF SONS,  
THEN HEIRS OF GOD THROUGH CHRIST.

GALATIANS 4:1-7

I BESEECH YOU BRETHREN BY THE MERCIES OF GOD TO PRESENT  
YOUR BODIES A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY, ACCEPTABLE TO GOD=LOVE,  
YOUR REASONABLE SERVICE.

DO NOT CONFORM YOURSELVES TO THIS AGE BUT BE TRANSFORMED  
BY THE RENEWING OF YOUR MIND, [IN THE WORD OF GOD,  
THROUGH HIS SPIRIT WHO IS SPEAKING WITH YOU AT THIS VERY  
MOMENT], THAT YOU MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD,  
WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT WILL. ROMANS 12:1-2--FOR  
YOU WERE BOUGHT AT A PRICE=THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST;  
THEREFORE GLORIFY GOD IN YOUR BODY AND IN YOUR SPIRIT,  
WHICH ARE GOD'S. 1 CORINTHIANS 6:20--FOR I SAY, THROUGH THE GRACE  
GIVEN TO ME, TO EVERYONE WHO IS AMONG YOU, NOT TO THINK  
MORE HIGHLY THAN HE OUGHT TO THINK, BUT TO THINK SOBERLY,  
AS GOD HAS DEALT TO EACH ONE  
THE MEASURE OF FAITH.

FOR AS WE HAVE MANY MEMBERS IN ONE BODY,  
BUT ALL THE MEMBERS DO NOT HAVE THE SAME FUNCTION,  
WE, MANY, ARE ONE BODY IN CHRIST, AND INDIVIDUALLY  
MEMBERS OF ONE ANOTHER. HAVING THEN GIFTS  
DIFFERING ACCORDING TO THE GRACE THAT IS GIVEN TO US,  
IF PROPHECY, IN PROPORTION TO OUR FAITH;  
OR MINISTRY IN MINISTERING,  
HE WHO TEACHES, IN TEACHING;  
HE WHO EXHORTS, IN EXHORTATION;  
HE WHO GIVES, WITH LIBERALITY;

HE WHO LEADS, WITH DILIGENCE;  
HE WHO SHOWS MERCY, WITH CHEERFULNESS.

ROMANS 12:3-8

SO ASK THE LORD TO REVEAL TO YOU YOUR GIFT, HIS CALLING  
FOR YOUR LIFE.

IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER  
NOT TO BE ESTEEMED--BY MEN  
NOT TO BE SECURE--IN MY OWN ABILITY  
NOT TO BE IN CONTROL--OF MY LIFE  
BUT TO BE  
A GOD DEPENDENT MAN/WOMAN:  
NOT RELYING ON MY OWN UNDERSTANDING  
BUT WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME I DO IT  
TRUSTING THE LORD MY GOD, AND RESTING  
IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST.

IT IS BECAUSE OF HIM THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST  
JESUS, WHO HAS BECOME FOR US WISDOM FROM GOD--  
HE MADE US PURE AND HOLY, AND HE FREED US FROM SIN.

1 CORINTHIANS 1:30

AND THOUGH WE ARE NOT UNDER THE LAW BUT  
UNDER GRACE, WE WERE ALL DAMAGE GOODS  
WHEN WE CAME TO JESUS=YESHUA, THEREFORE  
WE HAVE TO ALLOW THE HOLY SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHICH DWELLS IN US TO CLEANSE US OF ALL THE DAMAGES  
OF OUR PAST LIVES THAT WE BE RESTORED.

NOW

PERSECUTION COMES FOR THE WORD SAKE.

MARK 4:17

TO CAUSE YOU TO THINK THAT WHAT GOD PROMISE  
WON'T COME TO PASS IN YOUR LIFE.



**IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"BUT MARK THIS:** there will be terrible times in the last days. people will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boastful, proud, abusive, disobedient to their **PARENTS**, ungrateful, unholy, without **LOVE**, unforgiving, slanderous, without **SELF-CONTROL**, brutal, not **LOVERS OF THE GOOD**, treacherous, rash, conceited, lovers of pleasure **RATHER THAN LOVERS OF GOD**--having a form of **GODLINESS BUT denying ITS POWER.**

**I HAVE NOTHING** to do with such people.

they are the kind who worm their way into **HOMES** and gain control over gullible women, who are loaded down with **sins** and are swayed by all kinds of evil desires, always **LEARNING BUT** never able **TO COME TO A KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.**

Just as Jannes and Jambres opposed **MOSES**, **SO ALSO** these teachers oppose **THE TRUTH.** They are men of depraved minds, who, as far as the faith is concerned, are rejected. **BUT** they will not get very far **BECAUSE**, as in the case of those men, their folly will be clear to everyone.

2 TIMOTHY 3:1-9

**"INDEED, ALL WHO DESIRE TO LIVE GODLY LIVES IN CHRIST JESUS WILL BE PERSECUTED,** while evil men and imposters go from bad to worse, deceiving and being deceived. **BUT AS FOR YOU, CONTINUE IN WHAT YOU HAVE LEARNED AND HAVE BECOME CONVINCED OF, BECAUSE YOU KNOW THOSE FROM WHOM YOU LEARNED IT, AND HOW FROM INFANCY YOU HAVE KNOWN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES, WHICH ARE ABLE TO MAKE YOU WISE FOR SALVATION THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS. ALL SCRIPTURE IS GOD-BREATHED AND IS USEFUL FOR TEACHING, REBUKING, CORRECTING AND TRAINING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, SO THAT THE SERVANT OF GOD MAY BE THOROUGHLY**

## EQUIPPED FOR EVERY GOOD WORK."

2 TIMOTHY 3:12-17

SO GET RID OF all the filth and evil IN YOUR LIVES,  
AND HUMBLY ACCEPT THE WORD GOD HAS PLANTED IN YOUR  
HEARTS, FOR IT HAS THE POWER TO SAVE YOUR SOULS.

JAMES 1:21

BE NOT **ashamed** OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE POWER OF GOD  
THAT BRINGS SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES: FIRST TO  
THE JEW=THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S WORD, THEN TO **THE**  
**GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD.** FOR IN THE GOSPEL THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD=HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND BEING  
RIGHT IS REVEALED--A RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY FAITH FROM FIRST  
TO LAST, JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN:  
THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH=BY THE WORD OF GOD  
AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT."

ROMANS 1:16-17

SO WALK BY FAITH=DO THE WORD OF GOD  
AND BE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
**and not by your sensory mechanisms.**

2 CORINTHIANS 5:7

THEREFORE LET THAT ABIDE IN YOU WHICH YOU HEARD FROM THE  
BEGINNING. IF WHAT YOU HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING ABIDES IN  
YOU, YOU ALSO WILL ABIDE IN THE SON AND IN THE FATHER. AND  
THIS IS THE PROMISE THAT HE HAS PROMISED US--ETERNAL LIFE.  
THESE THINGS I HAVE WRITTEN TO YOU CONCERNING **those who try**  
**to deceive** YOU. BUT THE ANOINTING YOU HAVE RECEIVED FROM  
HIM REMAINS IN YOU, AND YOU DO NOT NEED ANYONE TO TEACH  
YOU. BUT AS HIS ANOINTING TEACHES YOU ABOUT ALL THINGS AND  
AS THAT ANOINTING IS REAL, NOT **counterfeit**--JUST AS IT HAS  
TAUGHT YOU, REMAIN IN HIM. AND NOW, DEAR CHILDREN,  
CONTINUE IN HIM. SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS WE MAY BE  
CONFIDENT AND UNASHAMED BEFORE HIM AT HIS COMING.

1 JOHN 2:27-28

"NOW WE ARE TO WORK OUT OUR OWN SALVATION--TO  
CONTINUALLY WORK TO BRING SOMETHING TO COMPLETION OR  
FRUITION--WITH FEAR AND TREMBLING=WITH REVERENCE AND  
RESPECT AND AWE=A HEALTHY FEAR OF **offending** GOD THROUGH  
**disobedience** AND AN AWE AND RESPECT FOR HIS MAJESTY AND  
HOLINESS BY ACTIVELY PURSUING OBEDIENCE IN THE PROCESS OF  
SANCTIFICATION, FOR IT IS GOD=LOVE WHO WORKS IN US TO WILL  
AND TO ACT ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE.

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

WE SERVE THE LORD WITH FEAR AND REJOICE WITH TREMBLING

PSALM 2:11

THUS WE WORK OUT OUR OWN SALVATION BY GOING TO THE VERY  
SOURCE OF OUR SALVATION--THE WORD OF GOD--WHEREIN WE  
RENEW OUR HEARTS AND MINDS ROMANS 12:1-2. COMING INTO HIS  
PRESENCE WITH A SPIRIT OF REVERENCE AND AWE."

DON'T BE AFRAID OR TIMID TO BOLDLY USE  
THE BLOOD AND THE NAME  
OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH  
THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST DELIVERS US  
FROM EVERYTHING **THAT IS UNDER THE CURSE=THE PUNISHMENT:**  
**SPIRITUAL DEATH OR SEPARATION FROM GOD,**  
**SICKNESS AND POVERTY BECAUSE OF ADAM'S SIN.**  
**AND THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST GIVES US ACCESS TO  
REDEMPTION=SALVATION:**  
**ETERNAL LIFE OR RECONCILIATION TO GOD, HEALING AND FINANCIAL  
PROSPERITY THROUGH THE DEATH, BURIAL, AND RESURRECTION OF  
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST.**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST NOW WE STEP OUT BY FAITH WITH  
ALL BOLDNESS TO LAY HOLD OF OUR SALVATION, OF OUR  
REDEMPTION, OF OUR DELIVERANCE,  
WE DEMAND, WE COMMAND IN HIS NAME THAT the work of the**

*devil **BE OVERTURNED** AND THE WILL OF GOD BE DONE.*  
*FOR IT IS BY, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THAT MIRACLES, SIGNS AND*  
*WONDERS ARE DONE.*

*ALL THESE IS EXPECTED FROM US AS WE BECOME*  
*CHILDREN OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS AND IS WHAT*  
*WE CAN EXPECT FROM THE LORD.*

**NOW**

you spirits blinding THE EYES OF ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT  
THERE IN **THE WORLD** OR LIVING LIKE **THE WORLD**, you **STOP** WHAT  
you are doing TO KEEP THEM OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND  
KEEP THEM FROM KNOWING THE TRUTH THAT WILL SET THEM FREE.

IN JESUS' NAME, you **STOP NOW FOR WE CANCEL**  
all your assignments **IN THE NAME OF JESUS**  
WE ASK THE LORD OF THE HARVEST, THEREFORE,  
TO SEND LABORERS INTO HIS HARVEST **FIELD**.

MATTHEW 9:38

WITH THE WORD OF **THEIR** SALVATION, HEALING AND **THEIR**  
DELIVERANCE **FOR YOU KNOW WHO THEY WILL LISTEN TO;**  
**TO OPEN THEIR EYES, SO THAT THEY MAY TURN FROM** darkness **TO**  
**LIGHT, AND FROM** the power of the satan **UNTO GOD, THAT THEY**  
**MAY RECEIVE FORGIVENESS OF sins, AND AN INHERITANCE AMONG**  
US WHICH ARE SANCTIFIED BY FAITH THAT IS IN JESUS CHRIST.

ACTS 26:18

WE CLAIM ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN **THE**  
**WORLD** OR LIVING LIKE **THE WORLD** FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

LORD, YOUR GOODNESS BRINGS **MANKIND** TO REPENTANCE,  
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING THEM TO **THEIR KNEES**=TO REPENTANCE,  
AMEN.

WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THEIR SALVATION AND DELIVERANCE  
AND RESTORATION, THAT THEY COME  
TO KNOW AND BELIEVE YOUR LOVE FOR THEM.  
IN FAITH WE PRAISE YOU FOR IT AND  
FATHER LOVE, WE THANK YOU  
FOR EVERY SOUL THAT HAS COME AND ARE STILL COMING  
FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION  
INTO THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN EVEN THROUGH THE NIGHTS.  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

FATHER LOVE MY HEART'S DESIRE AND PRAYER  
FOR THE ISRAELITES IS THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED  
AND  
ACCORDING TO THE LAW, IN FACT, NEARLY EVERYTHING MUST BE  
PURIFIED WITH BLOOD, AND WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD  
THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS.

HEBREWS 9:22

SO CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE  
TO TAKE AWAY THE SINS OF MANY.

HEBREWS 9:28

OOO

I OFFER THANKS TO YOU,  
LIVING AND ETERNAL KING,  
FOR YOU HAVE MERCIFULLY RESTORED  
MY SOUL WITHIN ME, YOUR FAITHFULNESS IS GREAT.  
BLESSED ARE YOU LORD OUR GOD KING OF THE UNIVERSE WHO HAS  
SANCTIFIED US WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF YOUR SON. FOR  
CHRIST, OUR PASSEVER LAMB, HAS BEEN SACRIFICED FOR US.

1 CORINTHIANS 5:7

AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IS CREDITED TO US WHO BELIEVE  
IN YOU WHO RAISED JESUS OUR LORD FROM THE DEAD.  
HE WAS DELIVERED OVER TO DEATH BECAUSE OF OUR SINS,  
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE BECAUSE OF OUR JUSTIFICATION.

ROMANS 4:24-25

HE DID NOT ENTER BY MEANS OF THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND CALVES;  
BUT HE ENTERED THE MOST HOLY PLACE ONCE FOR ALL BY HIS OWN  
BLOOD, THUS OBTAINING ETERNAL REDEMPTION.

THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND BULLS AND THE ASHES OF A HEIFER  
SPRINKLED ON THOSE WHO ARE CEREMONIALLY UNCLEAN SANCTIFY  
THEM SO THAT THEY ARE OUTWARDLY CLEAN.

HOW MUCH MORE, THEN, WILL THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, WHO  
THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO  
GOD, CLEANSE OUR CONSCIENCES FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH,  
SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

FOR THIS REASON CHRIST IS THE MEDIATOR OF A NEW COVENANT,  
THAT THOSE WHO ARE CALLED MAY RECEIVE THE PROMISED ETERNAL  
INHERITANCE--NOW THAT HE HAS DIED AS A RANSOM TO SET THEM  
FREE FROM THE SINS COMMITTED UNDER  
THE FIRST COVENANT.

HEBREWS 9:12-15

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE BLOOD OF BULLS AND GOATS  
TO TAKE AWAY SINS.

THEREFORE, WHEN CHRIST CAME INTO THE WORLD, HE SAID:

"SACRIFICE AND OFFERING YOU DID NOT DESIRE,  
BUT A BODY YOU PREPARED FOR ME;  
WITH BURNT OFFERINGS AND SIN OFFERINGS  
YOU WERE NOT PLEASED.

THEN I SAID, 'HERE I AM--IT IS WRITTEN ABOUT ME IN THE SCROLL--  
I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD.'"

FIRST HE SAID, "SACRIFICES AND OFFERINGS, BURNT OFFERINGS AND  
SIN OFFERINGS YOU DID NOT DESIRE, NOR WERE YOU PLEASED WITH  
THEM"--THOUGH THEY WERE OFFERED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE  
LAW.

THEN HE SAID, "HERE I AM, I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL."

HE SETS ASIDE THE FIRST TO ESTABLISH THE SECOND.  
AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH

THE SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL.

HEBREWS 10:4-10

I HAVE THIS HOPE AS AN ANCHOR FOR THE SOUL,  
FIRM AND SECURE. IT ENTERS THE INNER SANCTUARY BEHIND  
THE CURTAIN, WHERE MY FORERUNNER, YESHUA, IS FOR US  
ENTERED, HE WAS MADE A HIGH PRIEST FOR EVER AFTER THE ORDER  
OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:19-20

THEREFORE LET ALL ISRAEL BE ASSURED OF THIS:  
GOD HAS MADE THIS JESUS, WHOM THE PRIESTS AND THE CAPTAIN  
OF THE TEMPLE GUARD AND THE SADDUCEES **CRUCIFIED**,  
GOD HAS MADE THIS JESUS BOTH LORD AND MESSIAH=CHRIST.

ACTS 2:36

HEAR O ISRAEL:  
THE LORD OUR GOD,  
THE LORD IS ONE.

DEUTERONOMY 6:4

HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING  
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER;

SO

REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF YOUR **SINS**.  
AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

CHRIST IS THE CULMINATION OF **THE LAW** SO THAT THERE MAY BE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS FOR **EVERYONE** WHO BELIEVES.

MOSES WRITES THIS ABOUT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY **THE  
LAW**: "THE PERSON WHO DOES THESE THINGS WILL LIVE BY THEM."  
BUT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY FAITH SAYS: "**DO NOT SAY IN  
YOUR HEART, 'WHO WILL ASCEND INTO HEAVEN?'**" (THAT IS, TO  
BRING CHRIST DOWN) "**OR 'WHO WILL DESCEND INTO the deep?'**"  
(THAT IS, TO BRING CHRIST UP FROM **the dead**). BUT WHAT DOES IT  
SAY? "THE WORD IS NEAR YOU; IT IS IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN YOUR  
HEART," THAT IS, THE MESSAGE CONCERNING FAITH THAT WE  
PROCLAIM:

IF YOU DECLARE WITH YOUR MOUTH,  
"JESUS IS LORD,"  
AND BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT  
GOD RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD,  
YOU SHALL BE SAVED.

FOR IT IS WITH YOUR HEART THAT YOU BELIEVE AND ARE JUSTIFIED,  
AND IT IS WITH YOUR MOUTH THAT YOU PROFESS YOUR FAITH AND  
ARE SAVED. AS SCRIPTURE SAYS, "ANYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM  
WILL NEVER BE PUT TO **shame**. FOR THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE  
BETWEEN **JEW** AND **GENTILE**--THE SAME LORD IS LORD OF ALL  
AND RICHLY BLESSES ALL WHO CALL ON HIM, FOR,  
"**EVERYONE** WHO CALLS ON THE NAME OF THE LORD  
WILL BE SAVED."

ROMANS 10:4-13

HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO **US WHO WERE FAR AWAY**  
AND PEACE TO **YOU WHO WERE NEAR**.  
FOR THROUGH HIM WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS  
TO THE FATHER BY ONE SPIRIT.

EPHESIANS 2:17-18

BLESSED BE THE NAME OF HIS GLORIOUS KINGDOM  
FOREVER AND EVER  
AMEN

NOW

I PRAY THAT they, the wicked, unrighteous leaders **TOO CAN**  
COME TO TESTIFY OF THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN  
THE LAND OF THE LIVING FOR FATHER LOVE, IF YOU DID  
IT FOR ME, IF YOU DID IT FOR **SAUL** WHO BECAME THE  
APOSTLE PAUL YOU CAN CERTAINLY DO IT FOR **them**  
IF they WANT YOU TO--**FOR AS LONG AS THEY ARE**  
**BREATHING** no one is ever too far gone that he, she



cannot REPENT AND RECEIVE SALVATION IN CHRIST FOR  
GOD=LOVE YOU ARE NO RESPECTER OF PERSONS,  
BUT YOU ARE A RESPECTER OF FAITH.  
FOR IT IS OF FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE.  
AND  
FAITH COMES BY HEARING AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD!  
ROMANS 10:17

**BUT** they will not **all** LISTEN.  
AND THIS IS THE VERDICT:  
THE LIGHT HAS COME INTO THE WORLD,  
**BUT** men loved the darkness **RATHER THAN**  
**THE LIGHT BECAUSE** their deeds were evil.

JOHN 3:19

IT REMAINS THAT  
THE LIGHT SHINES IN the darkness,  
AND the darkness HAS NOT OVERCOME IT.

JOHN 1:5

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD  
LORD, I THANK YOU THAT  
**YOU WILL NOT ALLOW** darkness **TO** outshine **ISRAEL AND**  
**JERUSALEM THE COUNTRY** YOU CREATED BECAUSE YOU LOVE  
**THEM,**

AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF OUR LOVE  
FOR YOU FOR THE PURPOSE OF SPREADING  
THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST  
THROUGHOUT **THE WORLD,**  
AND HAITI AND JAMAICA--  
THE COUNTRIES OF OUR ANCESTORS--

AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES

YOU WILL NOT ALLOW darkness TO  
OVERCOME US YOUR ARMY THE CHURCH.  
WE THE LIGHT OF the world!

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the  
terrorists=the cabals REPENT AND BE YE CONVERTED;  
BY FAITH they JUST CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD  
AND BE SAVED. AND TURN AWAY FROM their  
evildoings.

THEREFORE COME OUT FROM among them AND BE  
SEPARATE, SAYS THE LORD. TOUCH NO UNCLEAN  
THING, AND I WILL RECEIVE YOU. AND: "I WILL BE A  
FATHER TO YOU, AND YOU WILL BE MY SONS AND  
DAUGHTERS, SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY.

2 CORINTHIANS 6:18

THAT they UNDERSTAND THAT 'TILL they BREATHE their  
LAST BREATH, IT IS NOT TOO LATE, IT IS NEVER TOO  
LATE FOR AS LONG AS LIFE IS IN them, AND THE BREATH  
OF GOD IS IN their nostrils.JOB 27:3

THIS IS THE TESTIMONY OF ONE WHO WAS  
MURDERING AND PERSECUTING THE CHURCH. THEN  
SAUL BECAME PAUL AND AFTER HE SPENT MANY YEARS  
OF BEING PREPARED BY CHRIST JESUS HE IS CALLED:  
THE GREAT APOSTLE TO THE GENTILES=THOSE  
WITHOUT GOD. HE BROUGHT MANY PEOPLE TO THE

## LORD AND WROTE TWO THIRDS OF THE NEW TESTAMENT.

*I PRAY THAT* the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals *EXPERIENCE AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LORD LIKE THAT OF SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL:*

"THEN SAUL, STILL BREATHING THREATS AND MURDER AGAINST THE DISCIPLES OF THE LORD, WENT TO THE HIGH PRIEST AND ASKED LETTERS FROM HIM TO THE SYNAGOGUES OF DAMASCUS, SO THAT IF HE FOUND ANY WHO WERE OF THE WAY, WHETHER MEN OR WOMEN, HE MIGHT BRING THEM BOUND TO JERUSALEM. AS HE JOURNEYED HE CAME NEAR DAMASCUS, AND SUDDENLY A LIGHT SHONE AROUND HIM FROM HEAVEN. THEN HE FELL TO THE GROUND, AND HEARD A VOICE SAYING TO HIM, "SAUL, SAUL, WHY ARE YOU PERSECUTING ME:" AND HE SAID, "WHO ARE YOU LORD?" THEN THE LORD SAID, "I AM JESUS, WHOM YOU ARE PERSECUTING. IT IS HARD FOR YOU TO KICK AGAINST THE GOADS." SO HE, TREMBLING AND ASTONISHED, SAID, "LORD, WHAT DO YOU WANT ME TO DO?" THEN THE LORD SAID TO HIM, "ARISE AND GO INTO THE CITY, AND YOU WILL BE TOLD WHAT YOU MUST DO."

ACTS 9:1-6

*I PRAY THAT* the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals, the unbelievers *LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:*

I, YOUR NAME, THANK CHRIST JESUS OUR

LORD, WHO HAS GIVEN ME STRENGTH,  
THAT HE CONSIDERED ME TRUSTWORTHY,  
APPOINTING ME TO HIS SERVICE.

**EVEN THOUGH ONCE I WAS AT LEAST ONE OF THESE**

CALL OUT YOUR SINS FROM THE LIST

a blasphemer and a persecutor and a violent person,  
a sexually immoral, an idolater, an adulterer, a man who  
have sex with men, a thief, a greedy, a drunkard, a slanderer,  
a swindler, a liar, a proud, a self-centered, a fearful, an  
unbelieving, a vile, a murderer, a sexually immoral, practice  
magic arts, an idolater, a dog, practiced falsehood, a  
fornicator, an unclean, a lewdness, a sorcerer, a hater, a  
contentious, a jealous, outbursts of wrath, a selfish  
ambitious, dissensious, a heretic, envious, a reveler.

**I WAS SHOWN MERCY BECAUSE I ACTED IN IGNORANCE AND**  
**UNBELIEF. THE GRACE OF OUR LORD WAS POURED OUT ON**  
**ME ABUNDANTLY, ALONG WITH THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT**  
**ARE IN CHRIST JESUS.**

**HERE IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING THAT DESERVES FULL**  
**ACCEPTANCE: CHRIST JESUS CAME INTO THE WORLD TO**  
**SAVE SINNERS--OF WHOM I AM the worst. BUT FOR THAT**  
**very reason I WAS SHOWN MERCY SO THAT IN ME, the worst**  
**of SINNERS, CHRIST JESUS MIGHT DISPLAY HIS IMMENSE**  
**PATIENCE AS AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO WOULD BELIEVE**  
**IN HIM AND RECEIVE ETERNAL LIFE.**

FROM 1 TIMOTHY 1:12-16

**I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the**  
**terrorists=the cabals LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL**  
**AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:**

**I, YOUR NAME, A SERVANT OF CHRIST**  
**JESUS,--MADE TO BE A KING AND PRIEST FOR OUR GOD,**  
**CALLED TO BE AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AND SET APART**  
**FOR THE GOSPEL OF GOD--THE GOSPEL HE PROMISED**

BEFOREHAND THROUGH HIS PROPHETS IN THE HOLY  
SCRIPTURES REGARDING HIS SON, WHO AS TO HIS EARTHLY  
LIFE WAS A DESCENDANT OF DAVID, AND WHO THROUGH THE  
SPIRIT OF HOLINESS WAS APPOINTED THE SON OF GOD IN  
POWER BY HIS RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD:  
JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD. THROUGH HIM WE RECEIVED  
GRACE AND AMBASSADORSHIP TO CALL ALL THE  
GENTILES=THE NATIONS= THE PEOPLE WITHOUT GOD TO THE  
OBEDIENCE THAT COMES FROM FAITH FOR HIS NAME'S SAKE.

AND the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the  
terrorists=the cabals ALSO ARE AMONG THOSE GENTILES WHO  
ARE CALLED TO BELONG TO JESUS CHRIST. TO ALL IN the  
world WHO ARE LOVED BY GOD AND CALLED TO BE HIS HOLY  
PEOPLE: GRACE AND PEACE TO YOU FROM GOD OUR  
FATHER AND FROM THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

FROM ROMANS 1:1-7

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the  
terrorists=the cabals LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL  
AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:  
I, WHO WORSHIP GOD IN THE SPIRIT, REJOICE IN CHRIST JESUS, AND  
HAVE NO CONFIDENCE in the flesh, THOUGH I ALSO MIGHT HAVE  
CONFIDENCE in the flesh through my accomplishments.  
BUT WHATEVER THINGS WERE GAIN TO ME, THOSE THINGS I HAVE  
COUNTED AS LOSS FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST. MORE THAN THAT, I  
COUNT ALL THINGS TO BE LOSS IN VIEW OF THE SURPASSING VALUE  
OF KNOWING CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED  
THE LOSS OF ALL THINGS, AND COUNT THEM BUT RUBBISH SO THAT I  
MAY GAIN CHRIST, AND MAY BE FOUND IN HIM, NOT HAVING A  
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF MY OWN DERIVED FROM THE LAW, BUT THAT  
WHICH IS THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST, THE RIGHTEOUSNESS WHICH

COMES FROM GOD ON THE BASIS OF FAITH, THAT I MAY KNOW HIM AND THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS SUFFERINGS, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH; IN ORDER THAT I MAY ATTAIN TO THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD. NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY OBTAINED, OR HAVE ALREADY BECOME PERFECT, BUT I PRESS ON SO THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I DO NOT REGARD MYSELF AS HAVING LAID HOLD OF IT YET; BUT ONE THING I DO: FORGETTING WHAT LIES BEHIND AND REACHING FORWARD TO WHAT LIES AHEAD, I PRESS ON TOWARD THE GOAL FOR THE PRIZE OF THE UPWARD CALL OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 3:7-14

CONTENDING FOR OUR BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY  
BEFORE OUR seeing the grave

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL  
AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:

AND WHEN I CAME TO YOU, BRETHREN, I DID NOT COME WITH SUPERIORITY OF SPEECH OR OF WISDOM, PROCLAIMING TO YOU THE TESTIMONY OF GOD. FOR I DETERMINED TO KNOW NOTHING AMONG YOU EXCEPT JESUS CHRIST, AND HIM CRUCIFIED. I WAS WITH YOU IN WEAKNESS AND IN FEAR AND IN MUCH TREMBLING, AND MY MESSAGE AND MY PREACHING WERE NOT IN PERSUASIVE WORDS OF WISDOM, BUT IN DEMONSTRATION OF THE SPIRIT AND OF POWER, SO THAT YOUR FAITH WOULD NOT REST ON THE WISDOM OF MEN, BUT ON THE POWER OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 2:1-5

THEREFORE I TESTIFY TO YOU THIS DAY THAT I AM INNOCENT  
OF THE BLOOD OF ALL MEN. FOR I DID NOT KEEP FROM  
DECLARING TO YOU THE WHOLE COUNSEL OF GOD.

ACTS 20:26-27

AS LONG AS the wicked, the unrighteous leaders,  
the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals ARE STILL BREATHING

they CAN DECLARE WITH ME, THE CHURCH:

JESUS=YESHUA IS MY MASTER

AND GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT

BETWEEN HIM AND ME

AND I BELIEVE IN MY HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM

FROM the dead, I KNOW I SHALL BE SAVED

AND ALSO DECLARE:

FINALLY I DRAW MY STRENGTH FROM THE LORD AND FROM HIS  
MIGHTY POWER. I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE  
ON SO THAT I AM ABLE TO STAND FIRM **AGAINST** the tactic of the  
devil.

**FOR MY STAND [IN OFFENSE] IS NOT AGAINST FLESH AND BLOOD BUT**  
**AGAINST** the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this  
dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil **IN THE HEAVENLIES;**

**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all**  
**they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY;**

**FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,**  
**AND THE VICTORY IS MINE.**

FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS MERCY HAS FOUND ME,  
I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON TO RESIST

**ON the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,**

I STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES=THE BLOOD  
COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS;

TRUTH HAS GIRDED MY LOINS,

THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE  
REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

I AM CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,

NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD  
WHICH I HAVE RECEIVED.

MY FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,

A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

I HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH ALL the flaming arrows of the  
evil one,

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES MY  
COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF the enemy CAN  
PENETRATE.

AND I AM GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT  
SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,

THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A  
DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER

AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

I AM WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR  
US AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO

OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE  
MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN

CHAINS:

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY

SO THAT I MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,

AS I OUGHT;

FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE  
AND HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED LOVE IS WATCHING OVER ME  
AND OVER MY LOVED ONES BEING WILLING TO ACT

ON OUR BEHALF AT ANY GIVEN TIME;

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE

THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I

AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.

SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE, I HIS BELOVED  
DISREGARD the enemy; I AM INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S ARMOR



AND I GIVE MY ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE EXERCISE OF THE  
MINISTRIES TO WHICH I HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD,  
KNOWING JESUS MY SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF HOSTS=THE LORD  
OF THE ANGEL ARMIES=THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES,  
JESUS CHRIST IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!!!!!!!!!!!!

FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20

AMEN, ALLELUIA

TO YOU OUR BRETHREN WHO ARE CARNAL MINDED,  
IT IS WRITTEN:  
FOR TO BE CARNALLY MINDED IS DEATH,  
BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE.

ROMANS 8:6

THUS

TO YOU THE CARNAL MINDED CHRISTIANS WHO ARE MY  
BRETHREN, HOW I LONG THAT YOU DRAW CLOSE TO GOD  
OUR FATHER=OUR SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND  
MIGHT, OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH, OF GLORY AND HONOR,  
OF THE BLESSING-HIS FAVORS!

BUT

WHAT IS CAUSING THE QUARRELS AND FIGHTS AMONG YOU? THEY  
COME FROM THE EVIL DESIRES AT WAR WITHIN YOU? YOU WANT  
WHAT YOU DON'T HAVE, SO YOU SCHEME AND KILL TO GET IT. YOU  
ARE JEALOUS OF WHAT OTHERS HAVE, BUT YOU CAN'T GET IT, SO  
YOU FIGHT AND WAGE WAR TO TAKE IT AWAY FROM THEM. YET  
YOU DON'T HAVE WHAT YOU WANT BECAUSE YOU DON'T ASK GOD  
FOR IT. AND EVEN WHEN YOU ASK, YOU DON'T GET IT BECAUSE  
YOUR MOTIVES ARE ALL WRONG--YOU WANT ONLY WHAT WILL GIVE  
YOU PLEASURE.

YOU ADULTERERS!-YOU'RE CHEATING ON GOD.

IF ALL YOU WANT IS YOUR OWN WAY, FLIRTING WITH THE WORLD  
EVERY CHANCE YOU GET, YOU END UP ENEMIES OF GOD AND HIS  
WAYS!-DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT FRIENDSHIP WITH THE WORLD

**MAKES YOU AN ENEMY OF GOD? I SAY IT AGAIN:**  
**IF YOU WANT TO BE A FRIEND OF THE WORLD, YOU MAKE YOURSELF**  
**AN ENEMY OF GOD. DO YOU THINK THE SCRIPTURES HAVE NO**  
**MEANING? THEY SAY THAT GOD LONGS FOR THE SPIRIT HE HAS**  
**CAUSED TO DWELL IN US.**

**JAMES 4:1-5**

**DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT YOU ARE THE TEMPLE OF GOD AND THAT**  
**THE SPIRIT OF GOD DWELLS IN YOU?**  
**IF ANYONE DEFILES THE TEMPLE OF GOD, GOD WILL DESTROY HIM.**  
**FOR THE TEMPLE OF GOD IS HOLY, WHICH TEMPLE YOU ARE.**

**1 CORINTHIANS 3:16-17**

**IF YOU REGARD INIQUITY IN YOUR HEARTS,**  
**IF YOU CHERISH SIN IN YOUR HEARTS,**  
**THE LORD WILL NOT HEAR YOU.**

**PSALM 66:18**

**WE KNOW THAT GOD DOES NOT LISTEN TO SINNERS,**  
**BUT HE DOES LISTEN TO THE ONE WHO WORSHIPS HIM**  
**AND DOES HIS WILL.**

**JOHN 9:31**

**DON'T YOU KNOW THAT WHEN YOU OFFER YOURSELVES TO**  
**SOMEONE AS OBEDIENT SLAVES, YOU ARE SLAVES OF THE ONE YOU**  
**OBEY--WHETHER YOU ARE SLAVES TO SIN, WHICH LEADS TO DEATH,**  
**OR TO OBEDIENCE, WHICH LEADS TO RIGHTEOUSNESS?**

**ROMANS 6:16**

**SAYS THE LORD:**  
**"YOU HYPOCRITES! ISAIAH WAS RIGHT**  
**WHEN HE PROPHESED ABOUT YOU:**  
**'THESE PEOPLE HONOR ME WITH THEIR LIPS,**  
**BUT THEIR HEARTS ARE FAR FROM ME.**  
**THEY WORSHIP ME IN VAIN;**  
**THEIR TEACHINGS ARE MERELY HUMAN RULES.'**

**MATTHEW 15:7-8**

**YOU ADULTERERS! DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT FRIENDSHIP WITH THE**  
**WORLD--[THIS WORLD SYSTEM WHERE HUMAN TRIES**  
**TO MEET THEIR OWN NEEDS WITHOUT GOD].--MAKES YOU AN ENEMY OF**  
**GOD? I SAY IT AGAIN: IF YOU WANT TO BE A FRIEND OF THE**

WORLD, YOU MAKE YOURSELF AN ENEMY OF GOD.

JAMES 4:4

FOR

"NO ONE CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS.

FOR YOU WILL HATE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER;

YOU WILL BE DEVOTED TO ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER.

YOU CANNOT SERVE BOTH GOD AND THE WORLD SYSTEM."

MATTHEW 6:24

"LOVE NOT THE WORLD, NEITHER THE THINGS THAT ARE IN THE  
WORLD. IF ANY MAN LOVES THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE FATHER  
IS NOT IN HIM. FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD, THE LUST OF THE  
FLESH, AND THE LUST OF THE EYES, AND THE BOASTFUL PRIDE OF  
LIFE, IS NOT OF THE FATHER, BUT IS OF THE WORLD.

AND THE WORLD PASSETH AWAY, AND THE LUST THEREOF:  
BUT HE THAT DOETH THE WILL OF GOD ABIDETH FOR EVER."

1 JOHN 2:15-17

"FOR THE LOVE OF MONEY [THAT IS, THE GREEDY DESIRE FOR IT AND  
THE WILLINGNESS TO GAIN IT UNETHICALLY] IS THE ROOT OF ALL  
KINDS OF EVIL, SOME PEOPLE, EAGER FOR MONEY, HAVE WANDERED  
FROM THE FAITH AND PIERCED THEMSELVES WITH MANY GRIEFS."

1 TIMOTHY 6:10

"ENTER THROUGH THE NARROW GATE.

FOR WIDE IS THE GATE AND BROAD AND EASY TO TRAVEL IS THE  
ROAD THAT LEADS TO DESTRUCTION AND ETERNAL LOSS,  
AND MANY ENTER THROUGH IT.

BUT SMALL IS THE GATE AND NARROW AND DIFFICULT TO TRAVEL  
THE PATH THAT LEADS TO LIFE, AND ONLY A FEW FIND IT,  
AND ARE REMAINING ON THAT NARROW ROAD."

MATTHEW 7:13-14

AND GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.

AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,

"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;  
GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE."

JAMES 4:6

IN THE NAME OF YESHUA

FATHER LOVE PIERCE TO REPENTANCE THE HEARTS OF ALL YOUR

DISOBEDIENT CHILDREN IN YOUR HOUSE WHO HAVE A SINFUL,  
UNBELIEVING HEART THAT TURNS AWAY FROM THE LIVING GOD AND  
WHO ARE PRACTICING SEXUAL IMMORALITY AND GODLESSNESS,  
WHO ARE HARDENED BY SIN'S DECEITFULNESS TO BRING THEM TO  
THEIR KNEES, LORD, THAT THEY SUBMIT THEMSELVES, THEN, TO GOD.  
THAT THEY RESIST THE DEVIL, AND HE WILL FLEE FROM THEM. THAT  
THEY COME NEAR TO GOD AND HE WILL COME NEAR TO THEM.  
THAT THEY CLEANSED THEIR HANDS, AND PURIFY THEIR HEARTS,  
THAT THEY NO LONGER BE DOUBLE-MINDED, THAT THEY GRIEVE,  
MOURN AND WAIL, THAT THEY CHANGE THEIR LAUGHTER TO  
MOURNING AND THEIR JOY TO GLOOM, THAT THEY HUMBLE  
THEMSELVES BEFORE THE LORD, AND HE WILL EXALT THEM TO BE  
VESSELS OF HONOR FIT FOR THE MASTER'S USE. FOR A BROKEN  
AND CONTRITE HEART YOU LORD WILL NOT DESPISE.

JAMES 4:7-10, HEBREWS 3:12-13, PSALM 51:17

THERE ARE THOSE WHO PROFESS TO KNOW GOD, IN WORKS THEY  
DENY HIM, BEING abominable, disobedient, AND disqualified FOR  
EVERY GOOD WORK.

TITUS 1:16

BUT

I A SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD,  
I BE HOLY=I AM EMPOWERED WITH THE FRUIT OF THE  
SPIRIT FOR JESUS CHRIST IS HOLY:

1 PETER 1:16

I KNOW GOD  
AND OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

FOR I AM GOD'S WORKMANSHIP, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO  
GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN ADVANCE AS MY WAY OF  
LIFE.

EPHESIANS 2:10

AS FOR US THE CHURCH, WE SPEAK THE THINGS WHICH ARE PROPER  
FOR SOUND DOCTRINE. THAT YOU THE OLDER MEN BE SOBER,  
REVERENT, TEMPERATE, SOUND IN FAITH, IN LOVE IN PATIENCE; YOU  
THE OLDER WOMEN LIKEWISE, BE REVERENT IN BEHAVIOR, not  
slanderers, not given to much wine, TEACHERS OF GOOD  
THINGS--ADMONISH THE YOUNG WOMEN TO LOVE THEIR  
HUSBANDS, TO LOVE THEIR CHILDREN, TO BE DISCREET, CHASTE,  
HOMEMAKERS, GOOD, OBEDIENT TO THEIR HUSBANDS, THAT THE  
WORD OF GOD MAY NOT BE blasphemed.

TITUS 2:1-5

LIKEWISE, WE EXHORT THE YOUNG MEN TO BE SOBER-MINDED, IN  
ALL THINGS SHOWING YOURSELVES TO BE A PATTERN OF GOOD  
WORKS;  
IN DOCTRINE SHOWING INTEGRITY, REVERENCE, INCORRUPTIBILITY,  
SOUND SPEECH THAT CANNOT BE condemned, that one who is an  
opponent may be ashamed, having nothing evil to say OF YOU.

TITUS 2:6-8

WE EXHORT BONDSERVANTS TO BE OBEDIENT TO THEIR OWN  
MASTERS, TO BE WELL PLEASING IN ALL THINGS, NOT ANSWERING  
BACK, NOT PILFERING, BUT SHOWING ALL GOOD FIDELITY, THAT YOU  
MAY ADORN THE DOCTRINE OF GOD OUR SAVIOR IN ALL THINGS.

TITUS 2:9-10

FOR THE GRACE OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION HAS  
APPEARED TO ALL MEN, TEACHING US THAT, DENYING  
ungodliness and worldly lusts, WE SHOULD LIVE SOBERLY,  
RIGHTEOUSLY, AND GODLY IN the present age, LOOKING FOR  
THAT BLESSED HOPE AND THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF OUR  
GREAT GOD AND OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO GAVE  
HIMSELF FOR US, THAT HE MIGHT REDEEM US FROM EVERY  
LAWLESS DEED=ALL INIQUITY AND PURIFY FOR HIMSELF HIS

OWN SPECIAL=PECULIAR PEOPLE, ZEALOUS FOR GOOD  
WORKS.

TITUS 2:11-14

*THEREFORE WE THE BELIEVERS WE BE SUBJECT TO RULERS AND  
AUTHORITIES, WE BE OBEDIENT AND READY FOR EVERY GOOD WORK,  
WE **malign** NO ONE, AND WE BE PEACEABLE AND GENTLE, SHOWING  
FULL CONSIDERATION TO EVERYONE.*

*FOR AT ONE TIME WE TOO WERE foolish, disobedient, led astray, and  
enslaved to all sorts of desires and pleasures--living in malice and  
envy, hateful, and hating one another.*

BUT WHEN THE KINDNESS OF GOD OUR SAVIOR AND HIS LOVE FOR  
**MANKIND** APPEARED, HE SAVED US, NOT BY THE RIGHTEOUS DEEDS  
WE HAD DONE, BUT ACCORDING TO HIS MERCY, THROUGH THE  
WASHING OF NEW BIRTH AND RENEWAL BY THE HOLY SPIRIT. THIS  
IS THE SPIRIT HE POURED OUT ON US ABUNDANTLY THROUGH JESUS  
CHRIST OUR SAVIOR, SO THAT, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS  
GRACE, WE WOULD BECOME HEIRS WITH THE HOPE OF ETERNAL LIFE.  
THIS SAYING IS TRUSTWORTHY. AND WE UNDERSTAND THE  
EMPHASIS PUT ON THESE THINGS, SO THAT WE WHO HAVE BELIEVED  
GOD ARE TAKING CARE TO DEVOTE OURSELVES TO GOOD DEEDS.  
THESE THINGS ARE EXCELLENT AND PROFITABLE FOR THE PEOPLE.

TITUS 3:1-8

**BUT WE AVOID** foolish controversies, genealogies, arguments, and  
quarrels about **the law**, because these things are pointless and  
worthless.

WE reject a divisive man **AFTER A FIRST AND SECOND ADMONITION**,  
**KNOWING THAT** such a man is corrupt and **sinful**;  
he is self-condemned.

TITUS 3:9-10

AND OUR PEOPLE MUST ALSO LEARN TO DEVOTE THEMSELVES TO  
GOOD WORKS IN ORDER TO MEET THE PRESSING NEEDS OF OTHERS,  
SO THAT THEY **WILL NOT BE UNFRUITFUL.**

ALL WHO ARE WITH ME SEND YOU GREETINGS  
GREETINGS TO THOSE WHO LOVE US IN THE FAITH.  
GRACE BE WITH ALL OF US.

TITUS 3:14-15

TO ALL YOU SINNERS

DON'T BE SATISFIED IN BEING A SPIRITUALLY DEAD OFFSPRING OF  
GOD ON YOUR WAY TO HELL AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE  
LORD AND FROM THE GLORY OF HIS MIGHT. 1 THESSALONIANS 1:9 INTO THE  
FIERY FURNACE, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEeping AND GNASHING OF  
TEETH MATTHEW 13:42 WHEN ALL YOUR SINS PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE  
HAVE ALREADY BEEN FORGIVEN BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS PSALM 103:12, 1 JOHN  
1:9 AND NONE OF YOUR GOOD DEEDS, AND NO AMOUNT OF MONEY  
CAN PURCHASE YOU A TICKET TO HEAVEN FOR IT IS ONLY BY GRACE  
THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA THAT WE ARE SAVED.

DO YOU REALISE THAT WHETHER YOU ARE IN HEAVEN  
OR IN HELL FOR ETERNITY YOU WILL BE WORSHIPPING  
THE LORD JESUS CHRIST:

"GOD EXALTED HIM TO THE HIGHEST PLACE  
AND GAVE HIM THE NAME THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,  
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE WILL BOW,  
OF THOSE WHO ARE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND UNDER THE  
EARTH AND EVERY TONGUE ACKNOWLEDGE THAT JESUS  
CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER."

PHILLIPIANS 2:9-11

OUR LORD JESUS-YESHUA IS THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN  
FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

THEN I HEARD EVERY CREATURE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND  
UNDER THE EARTH AND ON THE SEA, AND ALL THAT IS IN THEM,  
SAYING:

TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND UNTO THE LAMB  
BE PRAISE AND HONOR AND GLORY AND POWER,

FOR EVER AND EVER!

REVELATION 5:13

WOULD YOU PREFER FOR ETERNITY  
BOW DOWN BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD WHILE  
IN HEAVEN CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY  
AND ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR  
OR WHILE BURNING IN THE FIERY FURNACE OF HELL?  
THE CHOICE IS YOURS TO MAKE  
AND YOU CAN ONLY MAKE IT WHILE YOU ARE STILL ALIVE!

NO MAN CAN WORK FOR TWO MASTERS. HE WILL HATE ONE AND  
LOVE THE OTHER. OR HE WILL OBEY ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER.  
YOU CANNOT WORK FOR BOTH GOD AND MONEY=SERVING THE  
SPIRIT OF MAMMON.

MATTHEW 6:24

BECAUSE PEOPLE LOVE MONEY THEY DO ALL KINDS OF WRONG  
THINGS. SOME PEOPLE HAVE STOPPED BELIEVING IN GOD  
BECAUSE THEY WANT MONEY SO MUCH. AND IT BRINGS THEM  
MANY TROUBLES.

1 TIMOTHY 6:10

ENTER THROUGH THE NARROW GATE. FOR WIDE IS THE GATE AND  
BROAD AND EASY TO TRAVEL IS THE PATH THAT LEADS THE WAY TO  
DESTRUCTION AND ETERNAL LOSS, AND THERE ARE MANY WHO  
ENTER THROUGH IT. BUT SMALL IS THE GATE AND NARROW AND  
DIFFICULT TO TRAVEL IS THE PATH THAT LEADS THE WAY TO LIFE,  
AND THERE ARE FEW WHO FIND IT.

MATTHEW 7:13-15

FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS NOT A MATTER OF EATING AND  
DRINKING, BUT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY  
SPIRIT FOR WHOEVER SERVES CHRIST IN THIS WAY IS PLEASING TO  
GOD AND APPROVED BY MEN.

ROMANS 14:17-18

KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THIS:  
EVERYTHING YOU ARE GOING TO RECEIVE FROM GOD WILL BE:  
THROUGH THE BLOOD COVENANT PROMISES IN THE WORD=JESUS



CHRIST=THE SON OF GOD BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT BY  
FAITH WALKING IN THE LOVE OF GOD.  
SO FIRST AND MOST IMPORTANTLY SEEK (AIM AT, STRIVE AFTER) THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS [HIS WAY OF DOING  
AND BEING RIGHT--THE ATTITUDE AND CHARACTER OF GOD], AND  
EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO YOU IN SURPLUS.

MATTHEW 6:33

I THE CHURCH **DO NOT** despise THE RICHES OF GOD'S  
GOODNESS, FORBEARANCE, AND LONGSUFFERING,  
KNOWING THAT THE GOODNESS OF GOD LEADS MANKIND  
TO REPENTANCE!

**THIS APPEAL IS TO** you the wicked, unrighteous leaders in  
power and authority and men and women who are preparing  
destruction:

*WHAT IS THE HOPE OF THE GODLESS WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,  
WHEN GOD REQUIRES HIS LIFE?*

*JOB 27:8*

***FOR***

*IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE  
AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.*

*JOB 12:10*

**WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD, YET  
FORFEIT HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN EXCHANGE FOR  
HIS SOUL?**

*MARK 8:36-37*

**FOR**

IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN TO DIE ONCE,  
AND AFTER THAT TO FACE JUDGMENT.

*HEBREWS 9:27*

**AS LONG AS GOD'S BREATH OF LIFE IS IN YOU**  
**THERE IS HOPE FOR YOU:**

FOR GOD LOVES YOU,  
HE HATES YOUR SINS, YOUR actions  
BUT HE LOVES YOU!

FOR GOD IS IN CHRIST RECONCILING THE WORLD TO HIMSELF  
NOT COUNTING YOUR SINS AGAINST YOU. AND HE HAS  
COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF RECONCILIATION.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:19

FOR THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH,  
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE  
IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.

ROMANS 6:23

ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE A FRIEND OF the world:  
BECOMES an enemy OF GOD.

JAMES 4:4

SO  
THIS IS  
AN INVITATION TO SALVATION IN CHRIST:

COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF  
GOD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT:

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR EVIL HEART OF UNBELIEF  
BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.

SALVATION  
IS OF THE LORD.

JONAH 2:9

*"THE WORD IS NEAR YOU; IT IS IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN  
YOUR HEART," THAT IS, THE MESSAGE CONCERNING FAITH  
THAT WE PROCLAIM:*

**IF YOU DECLARE WITH YOUR MOUTH, "JESUS IS LORD," AND BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD, YOU WILL BE SAVED. FOR IT IS WITH YOUR HEART THAT YOU BELIEVE AND ARE JUSTIFIED, AND IT IS WITH YOUR MOUTH THAT YOU PROFESS YOUR FAITH AND ARE SAVED. AS SCRIPTURE SAYS, "ANYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NEVER BE PUT TO SHAME. FOR THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN **JEW** AND **GENTILE**--THE SAME LORD IS LORD OF ALL AND RICHLY BLESSES ALL WHO CALL ON HIM, FOR, "EVERYONE WHO CALLS ON THE NAME OF THE LORD WILL BE SAVED."**

ROMANS 10:4-13

**REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;  
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."**

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

**FOR  
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;**

The satan,  
you desist in your maneuvers **against** THESE PEOPLE'S **LIVES.**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS**

**PRAISE THE LORD  
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;**

THANK YOU, FATHER, LORD OF HEAVEN AND **EARTH.**  
YOU'VE CONCEALED YOUR WAYS **FROM SOPHISTICATES**  
**AND KNOW-IT-ALLS, BUT SPELLED THEM OUT CLEARLY**

**TO ORDINARY PEOPLE.**

YES, FATHER, THAT'S THE WAY YOU LIKE TO WORK.  
THE FATHER HAS GIVEN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST ALL  
THESE THINGS TO DO AND SAY. THIS IS A UNIQUE  
FATHER-SON OPERATION, COMING OUT OF FATHER  
AND SON INTIMACIES AND KNOWLEDGE. **NO ONE  
KNOWS** THE SON THE WAY THE FATHER DOES, **NOR** THE  
FATHER THE WAY THE SON DOES. **BUT HE IS NOT  
KEEPING IT TO HIMSELF**; HE IS READY TO GO OVER IT  
LINE BY LINE WITH YOU  
IF YOU ARE WILLING TO LISTEN.

**ARE YOU TIRED?**

**WORN OUT?**

**BURNED OUT ON RELIGION?**

**COME TO JESUS.**

**GET AWAY WITH JESUS AND RECOVER YOUR LIFE.**

**HE'LL SHOW YOU HOW TO TAKE A REAL REST.**

**WALK WITH HIM AND WORK WITH HIM--**

**WATCH HOW HE DOES IT.**

**LEARN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE:**

**LEARN TO LIVE A LIFE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT**

**INSTEAD OF LIVING A LIFE DRIVEN BY THE LUST AND ENTICEMENT**

**OF YOUR OWN DESIRE. IN LIVING A HOLY SPIRIT LED LIFE, YOU ARE STILL  
ACCOUNTABLE FOR YOUR ACTIONS BUT THE LORD IS RESPONSIBLE FOR YOUR  
LIFE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT TO UNFOLD THE PLAN OF GOD FOR YOU.**

**HE WON'T LAY ANYTHING HEAVY**

**OR ILL-FITTING ON YOU.**

**KEEP COMPANY WITH HIM**

AND YOU'LL LEARN TO LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
IN CHRIST THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS REMOVING THE  
BURDENS AND DESTROYING THE YOKES FROM YOU AND YOUR OWNS  
AND YOU END UP ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH,  
YOUR DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH  
AS YOU OBEY AND SERVE HIM.

FROM MATTHEW 11:28-30

JESUS CHRIST  
WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD, DID NOT CONSIDER IT  
ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD, BUT MADE HIMSELF OF  
NO REPUTATION, TAKING THE FORM OF A BONDSERVANT,  
AND COMING IN THE LIKENESS OF MEN. AND BEING FOUND  
IN APPEARANCE AS A MAN, HE HUMBLLED HIMSELF AND  
BECAME OBEDIENT TO THE POINT OF DEATH,  
EVEN THE DEATH OF THE CROSS!  
THEREFORE GOD EXALTED HIM TO THE HIGHEST PLACE AND  
GAVE HIM THE NAME ABOVE ALL NAMES, THAT AT THE NAME  
OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD BOW, IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH AND under THE EARTH, AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS  
THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE  
FATHER.

PHILIPPIANS 2:6-10

SO  
"THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,  
THE LORD IS HIS NAME!  
BUT  
YOU THE GODLESS, THE UNBELIEVERS,  
MUST RETURN TO YOUR GOD;  
MAINTAIN LOVE AND JUSTICE,  
AND WAIT FOR YOUR GOD ALWAYS."

HOSEA 12:5-6

## WHY YOU MAY ASK?

DO YOU WANT TO BOW YOUR KNEE TO JESUS CHRIST  
AND ACKNOWLEDGE THAT HE IS LORD WHILE  
BURNING IN HELL OR WHILE ENJOYING THE PRESENCE  
OF THE LORD IN HEAVEN? THEN BOW YOUR KNEE TO  
HIM WHILE YOU ARE STILL ON THE EARTH FOR IN HIS  
PRESENCE THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT  
HAND PLEASURES FOREVER MORE! PSALM 16:11

## AND WHY DO I CARE?

FOR CHRIST'S LOVE COMPELS ME, BECAUSE I AM CONVINCED THAT  
ONE died FOR ALL, AND THEREFORE ALL died. HE INCLUDED  
EVERYONE IN HIS death SO THAT EVERYONE COULD ALSO BE  
INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE, A RESURRECTION LIFE, A FAR BETTER LIFE  
THAN PEOPLE EVER LIVED ON THEIR OWN.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:14-15

SO COME JOIN US INTO THE FAMILY OF GOD  
REGARDLESS OF your lifestyle or the wrongs that  
YOU HAVE DONE:

COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA  
HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD BY THE RESURRECTION  
POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR evil heart of unbelief  
BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.

SALVATION  
IS OF THE LORD.

JONAH 2:9

IT IS NOT TOO LATE,

IT IS NEVER TOO LATE  
AS LONG AS YOU ARE STILL BREATHING:  
ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH  
AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR EVEN BY JUST SAYING:

"LORD JESUS=YESHUA SAVE ME!"  
AND HE WILL COME IN AND TRANSFORM YOUR LIFE AS YOU  
LET HIM!

IT REMAINS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
all the cabals=illuminati=luciferians the wicked  
IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD  
TODAY they be no more!

PSALM 37:10

BUT IT IS NOT TOO LATE  
IF you ARE STILL BREATHING  
THERE IS STILL ROOM AT THE CROSS FOR YOU

HOWEVER  
FORGIVENESS EXTENDED TO SOMEONE  
WITHOUT REPENTANCE ON THEIR PART  
CANNOT CLOSE THE GAP,  
CANNOT REPAIR THE BREACH IN THE WALL,  
CANNOT MEND THE BRIDGE TO THE FUTURE,  
AND CANNOT RESTORE BROKEN RELATIONSHIPS.

BUT WE BELIEVE THAT THROUGH THE GRACE OF THE LORD  
JESUS CHRIST WE SHALL BE SAVED, EVEN AS YOU.

ACTS 15:11

"AND THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER=CHRIST BECAME  
FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG US. WE HAVE SEEN HIS  
GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO CAME FROM  
THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH."

JOHN 1:14

THUS THERE IS **NO DIFFERENCE WHETHER**  
***you are a wicked person*** **OR JUST** ***an unbeliever***  
AS FAR AS SALVATION IS CONCERNED

—  
SO LORD, PIERCE **THEIR HEARTS** TO REPENTANCE

THEREFORE **ISRAEL** REPENT AND RETURN,  
**SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY,** IN ORDER THAT  
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,  
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR **YOU**. HEAVEN MUST  
[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR  
THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED  
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY **PROPHETS**.

ACTS 3:19-21

LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST  
SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST **FIELD**

OOO

THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF **THE GENTILES**  
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY **ALL ISRAEL** WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

"GRACE, MERCY, LOVE, COMPASSION, GOODNESS  
EXTENDED, GIVEN TO SOMEONE DEMANDS



RESPONSIBILITY, ACCOUNTABILITY  
FAITHFULNESS, JUSTICE, REPENTANCE!"

ARE YOU READY TO TAKE THAT LEAP OF FAITH  
ARE YOU READY TO BE CONSISTENT IN YOUR WALK OF  
FAITH WITH JESUS OUR LORD FOR IN CONSISTENCY LIES  
THE POWER ARE YOU READY!

PART 2

YOU ARE WELCOME TO  
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG: IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM  
FOR ALL MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
ZECHARIAH 4:6

I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD  
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS  
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,

LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN PERSONAL TESTIMONY  
AND THEY RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH THEM ON THE INTERNET UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:

"ItheirfirstandorlastnameAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM"

AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.

YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY POST:

"while I was yet a sinner  
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND  
WHILE I was small in my eyes,  
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"

FOR MORE DETAILS.

I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW  
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in using MY BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way,  
for they would not be lying TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11

I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS OF TESTIMONY TO THE TIME IN ACTS 4:32-37

AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE  
ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST  
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;

FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE  
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT  
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY  
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH  
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST  
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF  
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.  
FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,  
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF  
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER

I HAVE WATERED  
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM  
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH  
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.  
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

## PART 2

## OF

A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;  
THOUGH I LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.

## IT IS WRITTEN

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US  
AND cursed are those who curse US.

NUMBERS 24:9

## THUS

IT REMAINS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the cabals=illuminati=luciferians the wicked

IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD

TODAY they be no more!

PSALM 37:10

BUT IT IS NOT TOO LATE

IF you ARE STILL BREATHING

THERE IS STILL ROOM AT THE CROSS FOR YOU

"GRACE, MERCY, LOVE, COMPASSION, GOODNESS

EXTENDED, GIVEN TO SOMEONE DEMANDS  
RESPONSIBILITY, ACCOUNTABILITY  
FAITHFULNESS, JUSTICE, REPENTANCE!"

ARE YOU READY TO TAKE THAT LEAP OF FAITH  
ARE YOU READY TO BE CONSISTENT IN YOUR WALK OF  
FAITH WITH JESUS OUR LORD FOR IN CONSISTENCY LIES  
THE POWER ARE YOU READY!

IT IS GOING TO COST YOU,  
COST YOU YOUR LIFE

*THE WONDERFUL CROSS*  
*CHRIS TOMLIN AND MATT REDMAN*

THE IMAGE OF JESUS=YESHUA ON THE CROSS  
*FOR GOD SO LOVED ME, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON,*  
*THAT I WHO BELIEVE IN HIM SHALL **NOT PERISH, BUT HAVE ETERNAL***  
*LIFE. **FOR GOD DID NOT SEND HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO***  
***CONDEMN ME, BUT THAT I MIGHT BE SAVED THROUGH HIM.***

JOHN 3:16-17

**THAT DAY, THE FATHER TURNED HIS FACE AWAY FROM YOU SO**  
**THAT HE COULD TURN HIS FACE TOWARD ME MY LORD**  
**JESUS=YESHUA WHEN YOU CRIED OUT:**  
**"MY GOD, MY GOD, WHY HAVE YOU FORSAKEN ME?**  
**WHY ARE YOU SO FAR FROM SAVING ME,**  
**SO FAR FROM MY CRIES OF ANGUISH?**

**MY GOD, I CRY OUT BY DAY, BUT YOU DO NOT ANSWER,  
BY NIGHT, BUT I FIND NO REST.**

**YET YOU ARE ENTHRONED AS THE HOLY ONE;  
YOU ARE THE ONE ISRAEL PRAISES.  
IN YOU OUR ANCESTORS PUT THEIR TRUST  
THEY TRUSTED AND YOU DELIVERED THEM.  
TO YOU THEY CRIED OUT AND WERE SAVED;  
IN YOU THEY TRUSTED AND WERE NOT PUT TO SHAME.**

**"BUT I AM A WORM AND NOT A MAN,  
SCORNF BY EVERYONE, DESPISED BY THE PEOPLE.  
ALL WHO SEE ME MOCK ME;  
THEY HURL INSULTS, SHAKING THEIR HEADS.  
'HE TRUST IN THE LORD,' THEY SAY,  
'LET THE LORD RESCUE HIM,  
LET HIM DELIVER HIM,  
SINCE HE DELIGHTS IN HIM.'**

**"YET YOU BROUGHT ME OUT OF THE WOMB;  
YOU MADE ME TRUST IN YOU, EVEN AT MY MOTHER'S BREAST.  
FROM BIRTH I WAS CAST ON YOU;  
FROM MY MOTHER'S WOMB YOU HAVE BEEN MY GOD.**

**"DO NOT BE FAR FROM ME,  
FOR TROUBLE IS NEAR  
AND THERE IS NO ONE TO HELP."**

**"MANY BULLS SURROUND ME;  
STRONG BULLS OF BASHAN ENCIRCLE ME.  
ROARING LIONS THAT TEAR THEIR PREY  
OPEN THEIR MOUTHS WIDE AGAINST ME.  
I AM Poured OUT LIKE WATER,**

AND ALL MY BONES ARE OUT OF JOINT.  
MY HEART HAS TURNED TO WAX;  
IT HAS MELTED WITH ME.  
MY MOUTH IS DRIED UP LIKE POTSDHERD,  
AND MY TONGUE STICKS TO THE ROOF OF MY MOUTH;  
YOU LAY ME IN THE DUST OF EARTH.

"DOGS SURROUND ME,  
A PACK OF VILLAINS ENCIRCLES ME;  
THEY PIERCE MY HANDS AND MY FEET.  
ALL MY BONES ARE ON DISPLAY;  
PEOPLE STARE AND GLOAT OVER ME.  
THEY DIVIDE MY CLOTHES AMONG THEM  
AND CAST LOTS FOR MY GARMENT,

"BUT YOU, LORD, DO NOT BE FAR FROM ME.  
YOU ARE MY STRENGTH; COME QUICKLY TO HELP ME.  
DELIVER ME FROM THE SWORD,  
MY PRECIOUS LIFE FROM THE POWER OF THE DOGS.  
RESCUE ME FROM THE MOUTH OF THE LIONS;  
SAVE ME FROM THE HORNS OF THE WILD OXEN."

PSALM 22:1-21

THUS

I WILL DECLARE YOUR NAME TO MY PEOPLE;  
IN THE ASSEMBLY I WILL PRAISE YOU.  
YOU WHO FEAR THE LORD, PRAISE HIM!  
ALL YOU DESCENDANTS OF JACOB; HONOR HIM!  
REVERE HIM, ALL YOU DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL!  
FOR HE HAS NOT DESPISED OR SCORNE  
THE SUFFERING OF THE AFFLICTED ONE;  
HE HAS NOT HIDDEN HIS FACE FROM HIM  
BUT HAS LISTENED TO HIS CRY FOR HELP.

**FROM YOU COMES THE THEME OF MY PRAISE IN THE GREAT  
ASSEMBLY;  
BEFORE THOSE WHO FEAR YOU I WILL FULFILL MY VOWS.  
THE POOR WILL EAT AND BE SATISFIED;  
THOSE WHO SEEK THE LORD WILL PRAISE HIM--  
MAY YOUR HEARTS LIVE FOREVER!**

**ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH  
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,  
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS  
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,  
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD  
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS.**

**ALL THE RICH OF THE EARTH WILL FEAST AND WORSHIP;  
ALL WHO GO DOWN TO THE DUST WILL KNEEL BEFORE HIM--  
THOSE WHO CANNOT KEEP THEMSELVES ALIVE.**

**POSTERITY WILL SERVE HIM;  
FUTURE GENERATIONS WILL BE TOLD ABOUT THE LORD.  
THEY WILL PROCLAIM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
DECLARING TO A PEOPLE YET UNBORN:**

**HE HAS DONE IT,  
IT IS FINISHED!**

PSALM 22:22-31

**THUS MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
WHAT WAS WRITTEN HAS COME TO PASS:  
"SEE MY SERVANT SHALL PROSPER,  
HE SHALL BE RAISED HIGH  
AND GREATLY EXALTED."**

**EVEN AS MANY WERE ASTONISHED AT YOU-  
SO MARRED WAS YOUR LOOK BEYOND THAT OF MAN,  
AND YOUR APPEARANCE BEYOND THAT OF MORTALS--**

SO SHALL YOU STARTLE MANY NATIONS.  
BECAUSE OF YOU KINGS SHALL STAND SPEECHLESS;  
FOR THOSE WHO HAVE NOT BEEN TOLD SHALL SEE,  
THOSE WHO HAVE NOT HEARD SHALL PONDER.

ISAIAH 52:13-15

I DO BELIEVE WHAT THEY HAVE HEARD!  
TO ME HAS THE ARM OF THE LORD BEEN REVEALED!  
MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA,  
GREW UP LIKE A SAPLING BEFORE HIM,  
LIKE A SHOOT FROM THE PARCHED EARTH;  
THERE WAS IN HIM NO STATELY BEARING  
TO MAKE PEOPLE LOOK AT HIM,  
NOR APPEARANCE THAT WOULD ATTRACT US TO HIM.  
HE WAS SPURNED AND AVOIDED BY MEN,  
A MAN OF SUFFERING, ACCUSTOMED TO INFIRMITY,  
ONE OF THOSE FROM WHOM MEN HIDE THEIR FACES,  
SPURNED, AND THEY HELD HIM IN NO ESTEEM.  
YET IT WAS MY INFIRMITIES THAT HE BORE,  
MY SUFFERINGS THAT HE ENDURED.  
WHILE THEY THOUGHT OF HIM AS STRICKEN,  
AS ONE SMITTEN BY GOD AND AFFLICTED.  
BUT MY LORD JESUS WAS PIERCED FOR MY offenses,  
CRUSHED FOR MY sins,  
UPON HIM WAS THE CHASTISEMENT  
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,  
BY HIS STRIPES I AM HEALED.  
I HAD GONE ASTRAY LIKE A SHEEP,  
FOLLOWING MY OWN WAY;  
BUT THE LORD LAID UPON HIM MY GUILT.  
THOUGH HE WAS HARSHLY TREATED,

HE SUBMITTED AND OPENED NOT HIS MOUTH;  
LIKE A LAMB LED TO THE SLAUGHTER  
OR A SHEEP BEFORE THE SHEARERS,  
YESHUA WAS SILENT AND OPENED NOT HIS MOUTH.  
OPPRESSED AND CONDEMNED, HE WAS TAKEN AWAY,  
AND WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGHT ANY MORE OF HIS DESTINY?  
WHEN MY LORD JESUS WAS CUT OFF FROM THE LAND  
OF THE LIVING, AND SMITTEN FOR MY SIN,  
A GRAVE WAS ASSIGNED HIM AMONG the wicked!  
A BURIAL PLACE WITH evildoers,  
THOUGH HE HAD DONE NO WRONG  
NOR SPOKEN ANY FALSEHOOD.  
BUT THE LORD WAS PLEASED TO CRUSH HIM IN INFIRMITY.  
IN GIVING HIS LIFE AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN,  
MY LORD JESUS, SAW HIS DESCENDANTS,  
YESHUA, SAW ME IN A LONG LIFE,  
AND THE WILL OF THE LORD HAS BEEN  
ACCOMPLISHED THROUGH HIM.  
BECAUSE OF HIS AFFLICTION  
YESHUA, HAS SEEN THE LIGHT IN FULLNESS OF DAYS;  
THROUGH HIS SUFFERING,  
JESUS, THE SERVANT OF THE LORD,  
HAS JUSTIFIED ME.  
AND MY GUILT HE BORE.  
THEREFORE THE LORD HAS GIVEN YESHUA  
HIS PORTION AMONG THE GREAT,  
AND HE HAS DIVIDED THE SPOILS WITH THE MIGHTY,  
BECAUSE HE SURRENDERED HIMSELF TO DEATH  
AND WAS COUNTED AMONG THE WICKED,  
AND HE TOOK AWAY MY SIN,



AND WIN PARDON FOR MY OFFENSES.  
BECAUSE OF THIS, GOD GREATLY EXALTED HIM  
AND BESTOWED ON HIM THE NAME  
THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,  
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA-  
YADVEH VADVEH-THE WORD OF GOD  
EVERY KNEE SHOULD BEND,  
OF THOSE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH  
AND under THE EARTH,  
AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT  
JESUS CHRIST-YESHUA HAMASHIACH-  
YADVEH VADVEH-THE WORD OF GOD IS LORD,  
AND THAT I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,  
SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD,  
TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.

ISAIAH 53, PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11

THUS LET IT BE KNOWN TO ALL THAT THE LORD SAVES  
NOT BY SWORD AND SPEAR AND WITH A SHIELD,  
BUT BY HIS OWN PRECIOUS BLOOD!

*THEREFORE, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH  
GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM ALSO I  
HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS GRACE IN WHICH I STAND, AND  
REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT  
I ALSO GLORY IN **tribulations**, KNOWING THAT **tribulation** PRODUCES  
PERSEVERANCE; AND PERSEVERANCE, CHARACTER; AND CHARACTER,  
HOPE. NOW HOPE DOES NOT **disappoint**, BECAUSE THE LOVE OF  
GOD HAS BEEN POURED OUT IN OUR HEARTS BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
WHO WAS GIVEN TO US.*

*FOR WHEN I WAS STILL WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST*

DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. **FOR SCARCELY FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL ONE DIE; YET PERHAPS FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE WOULD EVEN DARE TO DIE.**

BUT GOD DEMONSTRATES HIS OWN LOVE TOWARD ME,  
IN THAT WHILE I WAS STILL A SINNER, CHRIST DIED FOR ME.  
MUCH MORE THEN, HAVING NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD,  
I SHALL BE SAVED FROM **wrath** THROUGH HIM.

**FOR IF WHEN I WAS an enemy I WAS RECONCILED TO GOD THROUGH THE DEATH OF HIS SON, MUCH MORE, HAVING BEEN RECONCILED, I SHALL BE SAVED BY HIS LIFE. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO REJOICE IN GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE RECONCILIATION.**

**WHEN ADAM sinned, sin ENTERED THE WORLD.**

**ADAM'S sin BROUGHT death, SO death SPREAD TO EVERYONE, FOR EVERYONE sinned.**

**YES, PEOPLE sinned EVEN BEFORE THE LAW WAS GIVEN. BUT IT WAS NOT COUNTED AS sin BECAUSE THERE WAS NOT YET ANY LAW TO BREAK. STILL, EVERYONE died--FROM THE TIME OF ADAM TO THE TIME OF MOSES--EVEN THOSE WHO DID NOT DISOBEY AN EXPLICIT COMMANDMENT OF GOD, AS ADAM DID. NOW ADAM IS A SYMBOL, A REPRESENTATION OF CHRIST, WHO WAS YET TO COME.**

**BUT THERE IS A GREAT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ADAM'S sin AND GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT.**

**FOR THE sin OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, BROUGHT death TO MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF FORGIVENESS TO MANY THROUGH THIS OTHER MAN, JESUS CHRIST. AND THE RESULT OF GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT IS VERY DIFFERENT FROM THE RESULT OF THAT ONE MAN'S sin. FOR ADAM'S sin LED TO condemnation, BUT GOD'S FREE GIFT LEADS TO OUR BEING MADE RIGHT WITH GOD, EVEN THOUGH WE ARE GUILTY OF MANY sins. FOR THE sin OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, CAUSE death TO RULE OVER MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR ALL WHO RECEIVE IT WILL LIVE IN**

**TRIUMPH OVER *sin* and death**  
**THROUGH THIS ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST.**  
**YES, ADAM'S ONE *sin* BRINGS condemnation FOR EVERYONE,**  
**BUT CHRIST'S ONE ACT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS BRINGS A RIGHT**  
**RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD AND NEW LIFE FOR *EVERYONE*.**  
**BECAUSE ONE PERSON disobeyed GOD, MANY BECAME sinners.**  
**BUT BECAUSE ONE OTHER PERSON OBEYED GOD,**  
**MANY WILL BE MADE RIGHTEOUS.**  
**AND GOD'S LAW WAS GIVEN SO THAT *ALL PEOPLE* COULD SEE HOW**  
**SINFUL THEY WERE. BUT AS *PEOPLE* sinned MORE AND MORE,**  
**GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE BECAME MORE ABUNDANT.**  
**SO JUST AS *sin* RULED OVER ALL *PEOPLE* AND BROUGHT THEM TO**  
**death, NOW GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE RULES INSTEAD, GIVING US**  
**RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD AND RESULTING IN ETERNAL LIFE**  
**THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.**

ROMANS 5:1-21

**SO**  
**REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, *EVERY ONE OF YOU*, IN THE NAME OF**  
**JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF**  
***YOUR sins*, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

ACTS 2:38

**THEREFORE,**  
***YOU THE ISRAELITE***  
***YOU THE GENTILE***  
***BE***  
***WASHED,***  
***SANCTIFIED,***  
***JUSTIFIED***  
**IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.**

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT  
REPENT OF YOUR unbelief AND RECEIVE YOUR  
FORGIVENESS FROM ALL YOUR SINS AND  
YOUR CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness  
THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
JUST BY CONFESSING WITH YOUR MOUTH:  
"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD  
IS MY MASTER  
AND  
GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT  
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:

"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM the dead  
YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO."

ROMANS 10:9

ETERNAL INHERITANCE WITH AND IN CHRIST JESUS  
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST;  
AMEN=SO BE IT;

PRAISE THE LORD

NOW THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST,  
MY BROTHER, MY SISTER,  
YOU HAVE BEEN WASHED IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

GIVING THANKS TO THE FATHER WHO HAS QUALIFIED YOU TO  
SHARE IN THE INHERITANCE OF HIS HOLY PEOPLE IN THE  
KINGDOM OF LIGHT. FOR THE FATHER HAS RESCUED YOU  
FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness  
AND BROUGHT YOU INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON HE  
LOVES, IN WHOM YOU HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:12-14

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation  
FOR YOU WHO ARE  
IN CHRIST JESUS  
WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER the flesh  
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE YOU HIS EKKLESIA FREE FROM  
the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

THUS  
LET US CRY OUT TOGETHER:  
ABBA, MY FATHER,  
I SURRENDER ALL FOR I AM YOURS, O LORD.

FOR IT IS US WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD,  
THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,

OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,

AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD

WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot  
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence  
that are subject to failure--

LET GOD BE TRUE AND **EVERY MAN** a liar.

WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

WHO ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE.

ROMANS 8:14

GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US

SO NOW ASK AND RECEIVE THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY  
SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES

YOUR HEAVENLY LANGUAGE,

YOUR MOST HOLY FAITH JUST BY SAYING:

"LORD I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE BAPTISM

IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE

OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES

AS THE SPIRIT ENABLES ME

THAT I CAN PRAY THE MYSTERIES IN GOD."

NOW THAT YOU HAVE BEEN SAVED

BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST,

AS A SON, AS A DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

THE LORD HAS MADE YOU A KING AND PRIEST

TO SERVE OUR GOD; YOU AND I ARE ABOUT

OUR FATHER'S BUSINESS.

SO  
OPEN YOUR MOUTH NOW AND SPEAK  
IN TONGUES SO THAT YOU CAN THINK  
AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE  
IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST  
IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY.  
PRAY, SPEAK

WELCOME, WELCOME,  
WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=LOVE,  
TO  
THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA!

AND AFTER YOU PRAY IN THE SPIRIT, ALWAYS DECLARE  
"I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT I PRAYED FOR IN THE SPIRIT IN  
MY MOST HOLY FAITH AND I THANK YOU FOR THE  
REVELATION FATHER LOVE IN JESUS' NAME"

BELOVED, I PRAY THAT ABOVE ALL ELSE YOU PROSPER  
AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH EVEN AS YOUR SOUL  
PROSPERS

SO  
NOW DECLARE WITH ME AND LAY HOLD OF THE  
PROMISES OF GOD FOR YOU AND YOUR LOVED ONES,  
SAYING:

THE LORD HAS MADE ME A KING AND PRIEST  
TO OUR GOD, AND I WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH.

REVELATION 5:10

MAY I STRONGLY SUGGEST TO YOU TO **not strive**  
**to not sin to not try to** BE A BETTER PERSON,  
OR DO EVERYTHING RIGHT INSTEAD

UNDER THE WORD OF GOD **STAND**

THIS BOOK OF THE LAW=THE BIBLE=THE WORD OF GOD=THE  
PROMISES OF GOD WHICH ARE YEAH AND AMEN IN CHRIST  
SHALL **NOT** DEPART FROM YOUR MOUTH; BUT YOU SHALL  
MEDITATE THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT, THAT YOU MAY  
OBSERVE TO DO ACCORDING TO ALL THAT IS WRITTEN  
THEREIN: FOR THEN YOU SHALL MAKE YOUR WAY  
PROSPEROUS, AND THEN YOU SHALL HAVE GOOD SUCCESS.

HAVE NOT I COMMANDED YOU?

BE STRONG AND OF A GOOD COURAGE;

BE **NOT** afraid, NEITHER BE **dismayed**;

FOR THE LORD THY GOD IS WITH YOU WHEREVER YOU GO.

JOSHUA 1:8-9

IN THIS RECORDING WE MAY NOT HAVE ENOUGH TIME

TO CONFESS ALL THE SCRIPTURES IN THIS BOOK.

BUT DAILY SIT AT THE FEET OF JESUS CHRIST

AND LEARN FROM HIM

YOU ARE WELCOME TO USE ALL THE RESOURCES

IN OUR WEBSITE.



AS WE CONFESS THE WORD,  
WHEN NEEDED I WILL CALL OUT MY NAME  
AND THE NAME OF MY LOVED ONES  
BUT YOU CALL OUT YOUR NAME  
AND THE NAME OF YOUR LOVED ONES  
AND THE WORD WE CONFESS BECOME  
AS MUCH A PART OF YOUR LIVES THAN OF OURS  
BE ASSURED YOU ARE TAKING NOTHING  
AWAY FROM US

THEREFORE, SINCE WE ARE SURROUNDED BY SUCH  
A GREAT CLOUD OF WITNESSES, LET US THROW OFF  
everything that hinders and **the sin** that so easily  
entangles. AND LET US RUN WITH PERSEVERANCE  
THE RACE MARKED OUT FOR US, FIXING OUR EYES ON  
JESUS, THE PIONEER AND PERFECTER OF FAITH. FOR  
THE JOY SET BEFORE HIM HE ENDURED **THE CROSS,**  
SCORNING **ITS** shame, AND SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT  
HAND OF THE THRONE OF GOD. CONSIDER HIM WHO  
ENDURED SUCH OPPOSITION **FROM sinners,** SO THAT  
YOU, I, WE WILL NOT **grow weary and lose** HEART.

HEBREWS 12:1-3

SO LET US GO ON A JOURNEY OF BUILDING OUR LIVES  
ON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION  
SAYING, CONFESSING, DECLARING, DECREETING:  
I ENDURE IN THE WORD OF GOD  
AND I WILL ENDURE IN LIFE.

## THUS

**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

### *1*

**ON ME: ON MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL, MY MIND,  
MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS, MY BODY, ON MY THOUGHTS,  
MY FEELINGS, MY DESIRES, MY SENSES, MY ATTITUDES,  
MY HEALTH, MY CONSCIENCE, MY UNCONSCIOUS MIND, MY  
ACTIONS, ON MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES,  
MY MONEY, MY POSSESSIONS, MY WEALTH AND MY RICHES  
AND MY RELATIONS AND IN MY MIDST**

**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

### *2*

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:**

**I DISENGAGE MYSELF, MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL:  
MY MIND, MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS,  
MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FINANCES, MY MONEY  
AND IN MY MIDST**

**FROM every evil and unclean spirits;  
FROM every demon of hell;**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

**3**

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:**

**I AM DISPOSSESSED**

**FROM** the spirit of pharmakia,  
**FROM** the spirit of sexual mania,  
**FROM** the spirit of lusts  
**FROM** the spirit of pride  
**FROM** the spirit of abominations  
**FROM** the spirit of torment  
**FROM** the spirit of intemperance,  
**FROM** the spirit of impurity,  
**FROM** the spirit of the anti-CHRIST,  
**FROM** all demons of hell,

***IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.***

**4**

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:**

**I DISENGAGE MYSELF FROM** the principalities, **FROM** the powers,  
**FROM** the world rulers of this darkness, **AND FROM** the evil spirits in  
the heavenlies **AND I BRING DOWN** any stronghold, any strongman,  
any wrong thinking **THAT RAISED** itself AGAINST

**THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE,**

**BY THE PRECIOUS SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**I DISENGAGE MYSELF AND DISLODGE**

**FROM OVER AND WITHIN ME**

**the demons of oppression, obsession, depression, torment,**

and possession and every remnant of their works **IN MY LIFE;**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

**5**

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE**  
**WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:**

satan, the devil=the luciferian spirit,  
the spirit of the serpent  
and every evil and demonic spirit,

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**  
**THE LORD HAS ADMINISTERED TO you**  
**AN ETERNAL BLOW AN ETERNAL DEFEAT,**  
**BY FAITH IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD**

**I AM FREE FROM you;**

**BE thou REMOVED FROM MY BEINGS: FROM MY SOUL, FROM MY**  
**MIND, FROM MY WILL, FROM MY EMOTIONS, FROM MY BODY, FROM**  
**MY LIFE, FROM MY FAMILY, MY RELATIONSHIPS, FROM MY**  
**MARRIAGE, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES, FROM MY MIDST,**  
**AND MY MONEY, FINANCES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES**

**AND BE CAST INTO THE SEA,**  
**AND DO NOT COME BACK**  
**FOR**

\*\*\*\*\*

**WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,**  
**THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,**  
**SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST you the devil!**

ISAIAH 59:19

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**I RESIST the devil,**  
**I REFUSE the working of the devil,**  
**I REFUSE death, hell and the grave,**

I REFUSE fear!  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
them all  
all their powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy MY LIFE  
they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated IN MY LIFE!

THE LORD REBUKES thee, O the satan!

AMEN  
HALLELUJAH

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS  
CHRIST, IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR ME to get sick or for the curse to  
function in MY LIFE, FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES,  
LANDS AND TERRITORIES FOR YOU HAVE RESCUED US FROM  
the dominion=the kingdom of darkness  
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON YOU LOVE,  
IN WHOM WE, I HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,

THUS  
every foul thing, every unclean thing that is come against ME  
out of this dark world I REFUSE you, I DON'T WANT you,  
LEAVE ME IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

ALL MY offenses, sicknesses, *illness*, diseases, weaknesses,  
pains=griefs, and sorrows *any attack*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

*sin, fear, death, hell, and the grave*  
*all their powers*

and ability to steal, kill and destroy *MY LIFE*  
*they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,*  
*or form and defeated IN MY LIFE AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.*

IT IS MY OBLIGATION TO RESPECT LIFE AND *OTHERS POSSESSIONS*  
*AND IT IS TO MY BENEFIT NOT TO murder, steal, covet, lust after,*  
*TO be prideful...*

FOR CHRIST HAS REDEEMED ME NOT FROM THE OBLIGATIONS  
OF THE LAW, NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW--BUT  
FROM the curse OF THE LAW=eternal punishment, disease,  
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus and poverty  
are under the curse OF THE LAW;

CHRIST HAVING BECOME a curse FOR ME (FOR IT IS WRITTEN,  
"Cursed IS EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE").

THAT THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM HAVE COME UPON ME,  
SO THAT I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT  
THROUGH FAITH.

GALATIANS 3:13-14

for the wages of *sin* is death  
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE  
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD  
TO ME

I **WASH** all dead works  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE  
OF THE HOLY GHOST!

GOD IS SPIRIT, AND HIS WORSHIPERS  
MUST WORSHIP HIM IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH.

JOHN 4:24

THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.

C--1

it ENDS WITH ME!

**BREAKING Bloodline curses**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I BREAK**

any written or unwritten, knowing or unknowing  
covenant, accord, contract, permission, or anything like that,  
I, MY SPOUSE or anybody, on OUR BEHALF OR ON BEHALF OF  
OUR CHILDREN OR ANYONE IN OUR FAMILY, OUR LIVES,  
HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE,  
MONEY, FINANCES, HARVESTS, LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR  
KINGDOM

made with the occult world

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

the occult world,  
their strongholds and strongmen all their powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy US  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I CLOSE  
any open door that would give them access to  
MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES, to ANY ONE IN  
OUR FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS,  
MONEY, MARRIAGE, FINANCES, HARVESTS, LANDS,  
TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN  
THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR a crop failure  
for any bad seed MY SPOUSE AND I had planted,  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
any one of the bad seeds,  
their strongholds and strongmen all their powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy US  
they **SHALL NOT BRING**  
any harvest IN MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES  
OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AND I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE, IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST  
ANY AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL sins  
AND MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS AND FEET AND MY SPOUSE'S AND  
OUR CHILDREN'S HANDS AND FEET IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD  
OF THE LAMB FROM ADAM'S curse AND FROM NOAH'S AND  
ALL OUR ANCESTORS' AND PARENTS' curses PRONOUNCED ON  
US.  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB



**CURSED BE**  
*the curse and all the curses,*  
*their strongholds and strongmen all their powers*  
*and ability to steal, kill and destroy US, OUR LIVES*  
*I HAVE WASHED OUR HANDS AND FEET IN THE PRECIOUS*  
*BLOOD OF THE LAMB; MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN*  
*TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE DELIVERED, WE ARE*  
*REDEEMED FROM all consequences of those curses of THEIR*  
*sins and of OUR sins,*  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE** *them all,*  
*their strongholds and strongmen all their powers*  
*and ability to steal, kill and destroy US, OUR LIVES*  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
*I HAVE SEPARATED MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN TO*  
*THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, EACH ONE OF US*  
**THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS**  
**AND MINISTRIES**  
**FROM every generational curse**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE** *them all,*  
*their strongholds and strongmen all their powers*  
*and ability to steal, kill and destroy US, OUR LIVES*  
**AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S**  
**GENERATIONAL BLESSING AND MULTIPLICATION WORKING IN**  
**EVERY REALM OF MY SPOUSE, MY LIFE, OUR CHILDREN'S, OUR**  
**FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS,**  
**MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES, HEALTH, WEALTH, RICHES,**  
**OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR**

GARDENS OF EDEN WHICH I HAVE SEALED WITH AND  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB;  
THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS  
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

## C--2

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD  
YOU KNOW ME AND I KNOW YOU.

JOHN 10:14

I LISTEN TO YOUR VOICE;  
YOU KNOW ME, AND I FOLLOW YOU  
I THANK YOU FOR HAVING GIVEN ME ETERNAL LIFE,  
AND I SHALL NEVER perish.

No one can snatch ME out OF YOUR HAND.  
YOUR FATHER, WHO HAS GIVEN ME TO YOU,  
IS GREATER THAN ALL;  
No one can snatch ME out OF OUR FATHER'S HAND.  
YOU AND I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."

JOHN 10:27-30

ABBA, MY FATHER,  
I HAVE A FATHER  
MY DADDY LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD  
JESUS=YESHUA MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY FRIEND,  
MY BRIDEGROOM.

JOHN 17:23

IT IS THE FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE TO GIVE ME THE

KINGDOM. YOU TAKE PLEASURE IN MY PROSPERITY,  
NO GOOD THINGS HAVE YOU WITHHELD FROM ME,  
YOUR BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER, FOR YOU LOVE ME.  
IN CHRIST I BELIEVE I HAVE THE NATIONS AS MY INHERITANCE  
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS MY POSSESSION.  
AND YOU ALWAYS SEE TO IT THAT I AM ALWAYS AT THE  
RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME DOING THE RIGHT  
THING, BEING WITH THE RIGHT PEOPLE  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE OH, THAT YOU HAVE TRULY  
BLESSED ME AND EXTEND MY TERRITORIES YOU  
HELPED ME AND YOU MADE ME FREE OF *misfortune*  
WITHOUT *pain*  
PRAISE THE LORD, AMEN, HALLELUJAH

HOLY SPIRIT MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH

1

JESUS IS GOD'S GIFT TO THE WORLD,  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS GOD'S GIFT TO US THE CHURCH:  
I AM SEALED WITH THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION  
FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY. THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH  
HAS COME. HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME, AND WALKS IN ME, THE SPIRIT OF  
TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT SPEAK OF HIS OWN, BUT  
HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE  
COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST, BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS AND  
DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S; FOR THIS  
REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

2

I HAVE THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST, HIS ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVES **BURDENS**

AND DESTROYS **YOKES**; I AM THINKING, SPEAKING, ACTING, WALKING, LIVING  
IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH, LOVE  
AND FAVOR, HIS WISDOM, HIS PRESENCE, HIS GLORY GIVEN TO ME-THE  
BLESSING, HIS MIGHTY POWER AND AUTHORITY, HIS TREASURE-I AM ENJOYING  
THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, I LIVE  
FREELY AND LIGHTLY-IN CHRIST!

**3**

I AM IN AWE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN  
BUT YOU CHOOSE TO CONTAIN YOURSELF IN ME TO FEED AND SHIELD ME AND  
LEAD ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND KEEP ME UNTIL THE DAY OF  
REDEMPTION. MY COMFORTER, MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,  
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY HEALER, MY  
DELIVERER, MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, THE  
SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF  
STRENGTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD WITH ME,  
IN ME, AND RICHLY RESTING UPON ME AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE  
LORD;

FOR I HUMBLLED MYSELF, BECOMING OBEDIENT TO **DEATH**,  
**EVEN DEATH ON A CROSS WITH CHRIST.**

**4**

IN INTERCOURSE WITH THE SPIRIT AND THE TRUTH  
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH  
I RECEIVE BOLDNESS AND

I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME PASSION MY LORD JESUS  
HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I  
SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY  
LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR **THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE**  
DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME, ON ME, FOR ME,  
WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE SON/DAUGHTER OF  
THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER.

**5**

**AND THIS IS THE REVELATION:**

THE BIBLE IS THE WORD=THE WILL=THE ESTATE=THE TESTAMENT OF GOD  
TO MANKIND AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE EXECUTOR=THE ADMINISTRATOR OF  
THE ESTATE TO FULFILL IT. THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE ONE WHO MANAGED  
THE OLD TESTAMENT FROM GENESIS 1:1 AND FULFILLED IT AT THE BIRTH, LIFE,  
CRUCIFIXION, BURIAL, RESURRECTION AND ASCENSION OF OUR LORD JESUS  
CHRIST AND HE IS THE ONE WHO'S BEEN MANAGING THE NEW TESTAMENT  
FROM PENTECOST TILL NOW AND TILL THE LAST 2 VERSES IN THE BOOK OF  
REVELATION TO FULFILL IT:

"THE ONE WHO GIVES THIS TESTIMONY SAYS,  
'YES, I AM COMING SOON.'  
'AMEN! COME, LORD JESUS!  
THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS BE WITH ALL, AMEN.'"

REVELATION 22:20-21

## C--3

AS SONS, AS DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

WE OUGHT TO BE SOLDIERS, WARRIORS  
IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD

*YET IT IS WRITTEN:*

*"DO NOT RETURN evil for evil"*  
*FOR*

WE ARE UNDER THE COVENANT OF LOVE;

THE COMMANDMENTS, "YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY," "YOU SHALL  
NOT MURDER," "YOU SHALL NOT STEAL," "YOU SHALL NOT COVET," AND  
WHATEVER OTHER COMMAND THERE MAY BE ARE SUMMED UP IN THIS ONE  
COMMAND:

"LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF,  
LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR,  
THEREFORE, LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW."

WE AS THE BODY OF CHRIST

CANNOT POSSIBLY LITERALLY  
GO AND CUT OFF ANYBODY'S HEAD  
AS DID DAVID IN TIME PAST.  
FOR WE WRESTLE NOT AGAINST FLESH AND BLOOD,  
BUT AGAINST principalities, AGAINST powers,  
AGAINST the rulers of the darkness of this world,  
AGAINST spiritual wickedness in high places.

EPHESIANS 6:12

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
them all  
they are paralyzed and defeated IN OUR LIVES

OUR BATTLE, OUR WAR IS NOT PHYSICAL BUT SPIRITUAL:  
darkness trying to outshine LIGHT!

THEREFORE,  
HOW DO WE FIGHT THIS fight  
PUT the enemy TO FLIGHT  
AND WIN=RECEIVE THE VICTORY THAT THE LORD  
OUR GOD HAS ALREADY WON FOR US:

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"  
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

LOOKING INTO A LEGAL PRECEDENT:  
IN THE OLD TESTAMENT AT THE RED SEA  
THE LORD SPOKE, MOSES ACTED AND THEY SAW  
THE RESULTS:

LORD YOU COMMANDED MOSES TO "STRETCH OUT YOUR HAND  
OVER THE SEA SO THAT THE WATERS MAY FLOW BACK OVER  
THE EGYPTIANS AND THEIR CHARIOTS AND HORSEMEN."  
BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT=YOU THE WORD OF GOD,  
MOSES STRETCHED OUT HIS HAND OVER THE SEA, AND AT DAYBREAK  
THE SEA WENT BACK TO ITS PLACE. THE EGYPTIANS WERE FLEEING  
TOWARD IT, AND THE LORD SWEEPED THEM INTO THE SEA. THE  
WATER FLOWED BACK AND COVERED THE CHARIOTS AND  
HORSEMEN--THE ENTIRE ARMY OF PHARAOH THAT HAD FOLLOWED  
THE ISRAELITES INTO THE SEA. NOT ONE OF THEM SURVIVED. BUT  
THE ISRAELITES WENT THROUGH THE SEA ON DRY GROUND, WITH A  
WALL OF WATER ON THEIR RIGHT HAND AND ON THEIR LEFT.

EXODUS 14:26-29

000

*"I WILL WORSHIP TOWARD YOUR HOLY TEMPLE,  
AND PRAISE YOUR NAME  
FOR YOUR LOVINGKINDNESS AND YOUR TRUTH;  
FOR YOU HAVE MAGNIFIED YOUR WORD  
ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME."*

PSALM 138:2

I UNDERSTAND FATHER LOVE THAT BOTH COVENANTS  
REST ON THE WORD OF GOD.  
BUT AS IT IS, CHRIST HAS OBTAINED A MINISTRY THAT IS AS MUCH  
MORE EXCELLENT THAN THE OLD AS THE COVENANT  
HE MEDIATES IS BETTER, SINCE IT IS ENACTED ON BETTER PROMISES.

HEBREWS 8:6

THE OLD COVENANT IS SEALED WITH THE BLOOD OF ANIMALS  
AND THE ANOINTINGS WERE ON THE PROPHETS AND THE SENT  
ONES TO PERFORM THE WORKS OF GOD=LOVE.

THE NEW COVENANT IS SEALED WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD

OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST AND THE ANOINTING IS IN ME TO HAVE  
AND ENJOY LIFE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TO THE OVERFLOW ON  
THIS EARTH AND INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD MY GOD WITHOUT

MY SEEING the grave:

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY;

COLOSSIANS 1:27

THE LORD IS EXALTED, FOR HE DWELLS ON HIGH,  
HE HAS FILLED ZION WITH JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.

AND HE IS THE STABILITY OF OUR TIMES,  
A WEALTH OF SALVATION, WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE.  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE KEY TO HIS TREASURE:

ISAIAH 33:6

THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST--IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE  
TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE--IN ME

THE HOPE OF GLORY!

ROMANS 8:9, COLOSSIANS 2:3, COLOSSIANS 1:27

CHRIST LIVES IN ME;

THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY  
AND THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON ME BECAUSE HE  
HAS ANOINTED ME TO BE

ISAIAH 61:1, LUKE 4:18

GOD'S

WORKMANSHIP, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN  
CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD  
PREPARED IN ADVANCE AS MY WAY OF LIFE.

EPHESIANS 2:10

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST SHED FOR ME,  
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT DWELLING  
IN ME, IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST ALL AUTHORITY IN  
HEAVEN AND ON EARTH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME THE BODY  
OF CHRIST.

MATTHEW 28:18



ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

AND BEHOLD, THE LORD GOD  
HAS GIVEN ME THE AUTHORITY TO TRAMPLE ON serpents  
AND scorpions, AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF the enemy  
AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:19

WHATEVER I BIND ON THE EARTH BE BOUND IN HEAVEN AND  
WHATEVER I LOOSE ON EARTH BE LOOSED IN THE  
HEAVENLIES.

MATTHEW 18:18

THUS

I THE BODY OF CHRIST TAKE THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT=I SPEAK THE  
WORD OF GOD AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ACT;  
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD  
OF HOSTS AND ME WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY  
HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD

PLEASURE PHILIPPIANS 2:13

AND I SEE THE RESULTS.

THIS IS THE SYSTEM OF GOD'S LAW AND GOVERNMENT:  
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,

GENESIS 8:22

OUR WEAPON, MY WEAPON THEN IS THE SWORD OF THE  
SPIRIT WHICH IS YOU, MY LORD JESUS=THE WORD OF  
GOD=LOVE IN MY MOUTH AND APPLIED IN MY LIFE THAT  
REARRANGE THINGS ON THIS EARTH TO BE AS IT IS IN  
HEAVEN.

"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,  
THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,  
THE LORD IS OUR KING;

HE WILL SAVE US."

ISAIAH 33:22

## C--4

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE LORD  
OUR GOD OWNS THIS DAY AND THEREAFTER;

1

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BE CURSED the spirit of infirmity,  
the familiar spirit and all foul spirits,  
the spirits of calamity, pharmakia,  
death, hell and the grave  
I SUBJECT you and your doings  
TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT  
FOR THE LORD GOD CURSES him who curses ME  
or speaks insolent language toward ME

2

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CALL HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE IN ME RISE UP

MY LORD AND MY GOD  
THROUGH VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND DEMONSTRATIONS  
OF HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER AND HIS GOODNESS, THE LORD, MY  
LOVE DOES EXTRAORDINARY MIRACLES IN  
ME--VIRTUE=HEALING=RESURRECTION POWER RISE UP IN ME AND  
FLOW THROUGH ME,

3

THUS I DECLARE:

JUST BECAUSE I HAVE BY FAITH  
SPOKEN THE WORD OF GOD;  
I BELIEVE I HAVE RECEIVED  
HEALTH FOR MY FLESH  
AND VIGOR FOR MY BONES  
THE LORD WATCHES OVER MY BONES  
AND NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE *broken*  
FOR NONE OF HIS BONES WERE *broken*,  
THERE ARE **NO** *feeble* PARTS IN MY BODY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, MY HEALER.

**FOR**  
**"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,**  
**BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION**  
**MY FAITH HATH MADE ME WHOLE!"**  
**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**ZECHARIAH 4:**  
**AMEN, HALLELUJAH**  
**PRAISE THE LORD**

4

**AND SINCE IT IS**  
**NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,**  
**BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS**  
ZECHARIAH 4:6  
**ONCE AND AGAIN YOU THE LORD OF HOSTS,**  
**WILL PROVE TO ME THAT**  
***the satan, the devil IS a liar and the father of lies***  
**FOR LORD YOU ALWAYS CONFIRM YOUR WORD**  
**WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;**  
**GOD=LOVE, YOU **WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON, BUT GAVE****  
**HIM UP FOR US **ALL**--HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG WITH HIM,**  
**FREELY, GRACIOUSLY GIVE US ALL THINGS, INCLUDING OUR HEALING**  
**AND RESTORATION, AND OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH**

THE DEAD IN CHRIST INTO GLORY<sup>1</sup> THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS

15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement,  
and punishment,

without OUR going down into silence.

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

2 THESSALONIANS 2:6

ROMANS 8:32

5

THUS

WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED,  
PRAISE THE LORD, I AM FREE INDEED!

I AM FREE FROM THE fear of death

THUS

I AM ALWAYS HAVING VICTORY OVER  
FEAR, DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE.

FOR

**MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED**  
**death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY**  
**TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.**

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

I

**WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN THE LORD**  
**WILL NEVER DIE.**

JOHN 11:25

I

**WHO EAT THIS BREAD**  
**WILL LIVE FOREVER.**

UNLIKE MY ANCESTORS ATE MANNA AND STILL DIED,  
BUT I WHO FEED ON THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER!

*FROM JOHN 6:56,58*

*I WAS THEREFORE BURIED WITH HIM THROUGH BAPTISM INTO  
DEATH IN ORDER THAT,  
JUST AS CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD  
THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF THE FATHER, I TOO MAY LIVE A  
NEW LIFE.*

*ROMANS 6:4*

*THUS BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED  
JESUS FROM THE DEAD IS LIVING IN ME,*

C--5

## RECEIVING AND MAINTAINING MY HEALING

SELAH-1

AND CONSUMING the demonic strongmen, and strongholds of  
sickness, illness, disease, pains=griefs and sorrows and the  
components of them and any attack of them

IN MY LIFE, IN MY BODY, IN MY MIND,  
MY EMOTIONS, IN MY SOUL

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS RELEASED  
**THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**=the burden  
**REMOVING**, yoke **DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE TO CONSUME** any  
sickness, illness, disease, pains=griefs and sorrows that would

attack MY BODY=THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT=MY LIVING  
SACRIFICE.

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS  
RELEASED THE HEALING ANOINTINGS OF THE STRIPES OF MY LORD  
JESUS CHRIST ON AND IN ME TO RESTORE LIFE UNTO ME  
AND HEALTH TO ALL MY FLESH.

**NOW**

ANY sickness, illness, disease, pains=griefs and sorrows

I NAMED them if I AM AWARE OF any **ARE CURED**

**AND** the evil spirits **LEFT ME.**

FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS TAKEN OVER,  
IS OVERSHADOWING=HOVERING AROUND ME,  
MY LIFE NOW

THUS

**BY THE STRIPES OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
I BE HEALED, I BE MADE WHOLE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF  
HOSTS,  
MY HEALER AMEN=SO BE IT.

SELAH-2

AND CONSUMING ALL THE FAT ON THIS BODY ABOVE 20 POUNDS  
AND ANY PIMPLE, ANY TAG ON MY SKIN AND ANY GROWTH, AND  
ANY PAIN, AND ANY INFLAMMATION, ANY ALLERGY, AND ANY ITCH,  
AND ANY DISCOMFORT, AND ANY HINDERANCE IN MY BODY, AND  
ANY LOCK, STIFFNESS IN MY JOINTS, AND ANY BLOCKAGE AND ANY  
CYST, TUMOR, MASS AND ANY CANCER CELL IN MY BODY, AND ANY  
BAD VIRUS, AND ANY BAD BACTERIA AND GERMS, ANY INFIRMITY  
THAT WOULD ATTACK MY BODY=ANYTHING THAT THE LORD HAS

NOT MADE-HAS NOT FORMED IN MY BODY, AND HAS NOT GIVEN ME  
IN MY LIFE, ANYTHING THAT TRIES TO VIOLATE MY BODY BY THE  
BLOOD OF THE LAMB HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE INSIDE OF ME  
CONSUME THEM ALL FROM THE TOP OF MY HEAD TO THE SOLES OF  
MY FEET AND ALL AROUND I RECEIVE MY BODY, MY LIVING  
SACRIFICE, THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST FUNCTIONING TO THE FULL  
ABILITY THE LORD,  
MY GOD HAS FORMED IT TO FUNCTION.

"BUT ALL WHO DEVOUR ME WILL BE DEVoured;  
ALL MY ENEMIES WILL GO INTO EXILE.  
THOSE WHO PLUNDER ME WILL BE PLUNDERED;  
ALL WHO MAKE SPOIL OF ME THE LORD WILL DESPOIL."  
BUT THE LORD HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH  
AND HEAL MY WOUNDS,  
DECLARES THE LORD,  
"BECAUSE I WAS CALLED AN OUTCAST,  
ZION FOR WHOM NO ONE CARES."

JEREMIAH 17:29-30

MY LIFE IS REDEEMED FROM DESTRUCTION  
I KNOW THAT ANYONE BORN OF GOD DOES NOT CONTINUE  
TO SIN; THE SON OF GOD PROTECTS ME  
AND THE EVIL ONE TOUCHES ME NOT!  
THUS  
AS SURELY AS THE LORD LIVES, NOT ONE HAIR OF MY HEAD  
SHALL FALL TO THE GROUND!

2 SAMUEL 14:11

#### SELAH-4

BRINGING TO REST THE HEALING POWER AND RESTORATION OF THE  
STRIPEs OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST TO  
MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL: MIND, WILL, EMOTIONS, THOUGHTS,  
FEELINGS, DESIRES, TO MY HEART, TO MY BRAIN, MY EYES, MY EARS,  
MY MOUTH, MY TONGUE, MY TEETH, MY GUM, MY JAWS, MY VOCAL

CORD, MY THROAT, MY SINUSES, TO MY NERVOUS SYSTEM, MY  
RESPIRATORY AND DIGESTIVE SYSTEMS, MY CIRCULATION, TO MY  
BLOOD, TO MY DNA, TO MY VEINS AND TO MY ARTERIES, MY BONE  
MARROW, MY MUSCLES, TO MY JOINTS, TO MY BONES, TO MY SPINE,  
MY TENDONS, MY LIGAMENTS, MY CARTILAGES, MY SKIN, MY  
HORMONES, TO THE PROTEIN, THE ELECTRONS, THE NEURONS, THE  
CHEMICALS IN MY BODY, TO EVERY PART OF MY BODY, TO EVERY  
ONE OF MY ORGANS, FROM THE SMALLEST TO THE BIGGEST, TO MY  
GLANDS AND TO EVERY ONE OF MY CELLS, MY MEMBRANES, MY  
TISSUES, TO EVERY BREATH THAT I TAKE, TO MY THOUGHTS, MY  
FEELINGS, MY DESIRES, TO THE AIR THAT I BREATHE, TO THE VERY  
BREATH OF LIFE THAT SUSTAINS ME AND

I WILL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,  
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY, PROCLAIMING  
"THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,  
IN WHOM THERE IS NO WRONG"  
MY EYES ARE UNDIMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,

#### SELAH-5

BRINGING TO BEAR THE HEALING POWER AND RESTORATION OF THE  
STRIPE OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST TO BIND AND TO REMOVE FROM  
THE CROWN OF MY HEAD TO THE SOLE OF MY FEET:

---

ANYTHING THAT WOULD HINDER ME, BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE INSIDE OF ME IS CONSUMING  
THOSE HINDERANCES IN THE NAME OF JESUS FOR I REFUSE ANY  
SYMPTOM OF SICKNESS, ILLNESS, DISEASE, PAIN, ITCH ON MY BODY, I  
REFUSE ANY OPPRESSION ON MY MIND, MY WILL AND MY  
EMOTIONS, MY THOUGHTS, MY FEELINGS AND MY DESIRES, MY  
SENSES AND MY ATTITUDES FOR BY JESUS' STRIPES, I AM HEALED  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, I AM MADE WHOLE, WHOM THE  
SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED, I AM FREE INDEED! AND THE LORD  
RENEWS MY YOUTH, MY STRENGTH LIKE THE EAGLE'S, I REFUSE



DOUBT, FEAR AND UNBELIEF FOR I HAVE A SPIRIT OF POWER AND OF  
LOVE AND OF A SOUND MIND, I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST AND  
I WILL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE, ALWAYS VIGOROUS  
AND STURDY, PROCLAIMING  
"THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,  
IN WHOM THERE IS NO WRONG"  
MY EYES ARE UNDIMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,

SELAH-6

FOR CHRIST VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH ME  
BY HIS STRIPES I WAS HEALED, BY HIS STRIPES I AM HEALED,  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB I AM MADE WHOLE,  
I DENY THE SPIRIT OF INFIRMITIES THE RIGHT  
TO COME OR BE OR REMAIN  
ON MY BODY, MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL, MY MIND,  
MY LIFE, IN MY MIDST=IN MY FAMILY TO WREAK HAVOC  
FOR JESUS BORE MY SICKNESSES  
AND CARRIED MY DISEASES, MY SORROWS,  
THE CHASTISEMENT OF MY PEACE WAS UPON HIM,  
BY HIS STRIPES I AM HEALED  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB I AM MADE WHOLE.  
WHAT ARE YOU MIGHTY MOUNTAIN OF INFIRMITIES,  
OF FEAR, OF DEATH, HELL AND THE GRAVE,  
TO COME AGAINST ME,  
TO STAND BETWEEN ME AND MY HEALING AND RESTORATION, AND  
MY RAPTURE TO GLORY WITHOUT MY SEEING THE GRAVE,  
TO STAND BETWEEN ME AND MY PEACE?  
BEFORE THE NAME THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,  
BOW YOUR KNEES;  
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA-YADVEH VADVEH,  
BECOME LEVEL GROUND,  
IN THE NAME OF MY HEALER, MY REDEEMER!

FROM ZECHARIAH 4:7

WHO HIMSELF LIKEWISE ALSO PARTOOK OF THE SAME, THAT  
THROUGH DEATH HE HAS RENDERED POWERLESS HIM WHO HAD THE  
POWER OF DEATH, THAT IS, the devil, AND HAS FREED ME WHO  
THROUGH FEAR OF DEATH WAS SUBJECT TO SLAVERY ALL MY LIFE.

FROM HEBREWS 2:14-15

SELAH-7

MANIFEST GRACE, GRACE, GREAT GRACE TO MY BODY,  
MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL, MY LIFE!

FOR YOU LORD ARE A SHIELD AROUND ME, MY GLORY,  
YOU LORD ARE THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD!

PSALM 3:3

I BELIEVE, I WILL, I RECEIVE, I HAVE, I TAKE PEACE, SHALOM IN MY  
SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR MY  
HIGHEST GOOD

I AM ENJOYING THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM, THE GIFT OF THE SPIRIT  
THROUGH FAITH, IN THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE  
I AM LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY!

AND THE SPIRIT OF THE ONE WHO RAISED JESUS FROM  
THE DEAD **DWELLS IN ME**, THE ONE WHO RAISED CHRIST **FROM** THE  
DEAD GIVES LIFE TO MY **MORTAL** BODY ALSO THROUGH HIS SPIRIT  
THAT DWELLS IN ME.

I AM THE BODY OF CHRIST OF THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS  
ANOINTINGS, **BURDEN-REMOVING, YOKE-DESTROYING**  
POWER OF LOVE!

LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES PLEASURE  
IN THE PROSPERITY OF HIS SERVANT,  
AND MY TONGUE SHALL SPEAK OF THY RIGHTEOUSNESS  
YOUR PRAISES ALL DAY LONG.

PSALM 35:27-28

LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES GOOD  
PLEASURE IN GIVING ME HIS KINGDOM  
I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST

I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD  
I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

SELAH-8

MY LORD JESUS, I BELIEVE I WILL I TAKE YOUR FLESH  
I TAKE YOUR BONES, I AM FLESH OF YOUR FLESH AND BONES OF  
YOUR BONES, I AM ONE SPIRIT AND ONE BODY WITH YOU,  
I AM THE BODY OF CHRIST AND THROUGH COMMUNION I DRINK OF  
YOUR BLOOD, YOU GAVE IT TO ME, I EAT YOUR FLESH, YOU WATCH  
OVER ALL MY BONES THEREFORE, MY LIVING BODY OF CHRIST, MY  
LIVING SACRIFICE REPELS CANCER, CORONA VIRUS, MONKEYPOX  
VIRUS, THE POTENCIES OF THEIR VACCINES, GROWTH, INFECTIOUS  
AND DEGENERATIVE DISEASES, IMMUNE DEFICIENCIES OR DISEASES,  
BALANCE AND EQUILIBRIUM DISORDER, HEART PROBLEMS, BLOT  
CLOT, PAIN, ITCH, OBESITY, ANOREXIA, BULIMIA, DEAFNESS,  
DUMBNESS, BLINDNESS, MAIMNESS, LAMENESS, NERVOUS OR  
MUSCULAR DISEASES, ANY INFIRMITY OR ANY WICKED THING THAT  
WOULD COME AGAINST MY BODY TO DEVOUR MY BODY, MY LIFE  
THEY BOW THEIR KNEES, THEY STUMBLE AND FALL BECAUSE OF THE  
ANOINTINGS, IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA-YADVEH VADVEH  
RAPHA!

SELAH-9

LORD,

I RECEIVE MY GLORIOUS BODY LIKE YOURS:  
STRONG, IN ABUNDANCE, HEALED, FREE OF PAIN, DISEASE, ILLNESS,  
SICKNESS, MAIMNESS, LAMENESS, ITCHES, GROWTH, FREE OF BURNS,  
DEFICIENCY, DISORDER, FREE OF ANY TYPE OF INFIRMITIES, MY  
BODY, MY LIVING SACRIFICE, THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST IS  
POWERFUL JUST LIKE JESUS',  
I CANNOT HAVE ANY BRAIN DISEASE, I CANNOT HAVE DEMENTIA OR  
ANY LOST OF MEMORY FOR I HAVE A SPIRIT OF POWER AND OF LOVE

AND OF A SOUND MIND,  
I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST,  
IN HIM I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING;  
FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT YOUR BROKEN BODY  
AND DRINK YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD, MY LORD JESUS,  
I DO SO IN REMEMBRANCE OF YOU, UNDERSTANDING THAT  
I AM DELIVERED, I AM SET FREE FROM satan's dominion,  
FROM fear, death , hell, and the grave!  
I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,  
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST  
MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH, MADE ALIVE IN THE SPIRIT;  
I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS, MY LORD AND  
MY HIGH PRIEST, I HAVE, I AM THE GLORY OF HIS RESURRECTION  
POWER DWELLING IN ME WELLING UP TO ETERNAL LIFE AND  
FLOWING THROUGH ME LIKE RIVERS OF LIVING WATERS,  
I KNOW PERSECUTIONS COME FOR THE WORD SAKE,  
MORE OVER I UNDER <sup>THE WORD OF GOD</sup> STAND  
THAT THE LORD IS MY HELPER,  
THE HOLY SPIRIT HELPS ME IN MY WEAKNESS-THE HOLY SPIRIT  
TAKES HOLD TOGETHER WITH ME AGAINST MY INFIRMITIES:  
SICKNESSES, WEAKNESSES AND PAINS  
THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS COME UPON ME,  
AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH-THE POWER OF THE BLOOD OF  
THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED ME.  
SO THAT BY HIS STRIPES I REMAIN HEALED, AND SO THAT I AM  
IMMORTAL: SPIRIT SOUL AND BODY, I AM GLORIOUS SPIRIT SOUL  
AND BODY, MIND AND LIFE, FOR AS JESUS IS SO ALSO AM I IN THIS  
WORLD!  
AMEN  
I RECEIVE LIFE FOR MY FLESH AND HEALING FOR MY BODY,  
MIND AND SOUL.

SELAH-10

**PARTAKING OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR  
JESUS CHRIST, I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT RESURRECTION  
POWER-THE PRESENCE-THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS DWELLING AND  
FLOWING THROUGH ME, YOUR BLOOD PERMEATING EVERY PART OF  
MY BEING QUICKENING MY MORTAL BODY FOR THE LIFE OF THE  
BODY IS IN THE BLOOD. THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY  
COUNTENANCE,**

**THE HOLY SPIRIT, GRACE AND TRUTH HAS COME UPON ME, AND THE  
POWER OF THE MOST HIGH, THE POWER OF THE BLOOD OF THE  
CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED MY SPIRIT,  
MY MIND, MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS, MY BODY, MY LIFE AND LENGTH  
OF DAYS AND YEARS OF A LIFE WORTH LIVING] AND TRANQUILITY  
[INWARD AND OUTWARD AND CONTINUING THROUGH OLD AGE  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY]**

**ARE ADDED TO ME  
I RECEIVE HEALING FOR MY BODY  
AND STRENGTH FOR MY BONES**

**THUS**

**MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED  
AND MY VIGOR UNABATED  
I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,  
I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON.  
PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,  
I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.  
I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,  
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,**

**PROCLAIMING:**

**"THE LORD IS JUST; MY ROCK,  
IN WHOM THERE IS NO WRONG!"**

**PSALM 92:13-16**

**I DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO  
DO AND SPEND MY DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND MY YEARS IN  
HAPPINESS, LIVING A LIFE PLEASING TO THE LORD, MY GOD, A LIFE**

RICH IN YEARS AND WEALTH AND GLORY TO A HUNDRED AND  
TWENTY YEARS OR UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TO GLORY  
IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH,  
THE WORD OF GOD, AMEN, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!  
AND THERE IS NONE FEEBLE IN MY LAND

SELAH-10

O TASTE AND SEE THAT THE LORD IS GOOD;  
HOW BLESSED ARE WE WHO TAKE REFUGE IN HIM!

AMEN, HALLELUJAH.

*DO YOU NOT KNOW?*

*HAVE YOU NOT HEARD?*

*HAS IT NOT BEEN TOLD YOU FROM THE BEGINNING?*

*HAVE YOU NOT UNDERSTOOD SINCE THE EARTH WAS FOUNDED?*

HE SITS ENTHRONED ABOVE THE CIRCLE OF THE EARTH

HE STRETCHES OUT THE HEAVENS LIKE A CANOPY,

AND SPREADS THEM OUT LIKE A TENT TO LIVE IN.

*HE BRINGS PRINCES TO NAUGHT*

*AND REDUCES THE RULERS OF THIS WORLD TO NOTHING.*

*NO SOONER ARE THEY SOWN,*

*NO SOONER DO THEY TAKE ROOT IN THE GROUND,*

*THAN HE BLOWS ON THEM AND THEY WITHER,*

*AND A WHIRLWIND SWEEPS THEM AWAY LIKE CHAFF.*

*"TO WHOM WILL YOU COMPARE ME?*

*OR WHO IS MY EQUAL?" SAYS THE HOLY ONE.*

*LIFT UP YOUR EYES AND LOOK TO THE HEAVENS:*

*WHO CREATED ALL THESE?*

*HE WHO BRINGS OUT THE STARRY HOST ONE BY ONE*

*AND CALLS FORTH EACH OF THEM BY NAME.*

*BECAUSE OF HIS GREAT POWER AND MIGHTY STRENGTH,*

*NOT ONE OF THEM IS MISSING*

*DO YOU NOT KNOW?*

*HAVE YOU NOT HEARD?*

*THE LORD IS THE EVERLASTING GOD,  
THE CREATOR OF THE ENDS OF THE EARTH.  
HE WILL NOT GROW TIRED OR WEARY,  
AND HIS UNDERSTANDING NO ONE CAN FATHOM.  
HE GIVES STRENGTH TO THE WEARY  
AND INCREASES THE POWER OF THE WEAK.  
EVEN YOUTHS GROW TIRED AND WEARY,  
AND YOUNG MEN STUMBLE AND FALL;  
BUT I WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL RENEW MY STRENGTH.  
I WILL SOAR ON WINGS LIKE EAGLES;  
I WILL RUN AND NOT GROW WEARY,  
I WILL WALK AND NOT GROW FAINT.*

ISAIAH 40:21-31

### *SELAH-11*

FATHER I TAKE AND RENEW IN ME THE GRACE  
TO NOT GET OFFENDED IN ANY WAY,  
AND I AM GRACED TO NOURISH MY BODY WITH HEALTHY,  
AND DELICIOUS, CHOICE FOOD AND OIL, AND DRINK.  
I AM GRACED IN TRAINING MY BODY-MY LIVING SACRIFICE-MY  
LIVING BODY OF CHRIST WITH GOOD EXERCISE; I AM GRACED IN  
LOSING EVERY EXTRA POUND AND FAT FROM MY BODY: YOUR  
TEMPLE O LORD THAT YOU HAD PURCHASED WITH A PRICE AND IT IS  
NOT MY OWN;  
I REMAIN HEALTHY AND FIT ALL TO THE GLORY OF GOD MY FATHER.  
I KNOW THAT ALL THINGS IN MY BODY, IN MY ORGANS, IN MY LIFE  
ARE WORKING TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD MY  
GOD, AND I AM CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME,  
YOUR MANIFESTED PRESENCE, POWER AND GOODNESS=YOUR  
RESURRECTION POWER WORKING IN MY BODY, IN MY ORGANS, IN  
MY LIFE RESTORING, KEEPING ME IN GOOD HEALTH FOR I AM BONE  
OF YOUR BONES AND FLESH OF YOUR FLESH AND YOUR VERY  
PRECIOUS BLOOD IS FLOWING THROUGH MY VEINS AND THERE IS

**NONE FEEBLE IN MY LAND.**

**SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE WEST, AND  
HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN. WHEN THE ENEMY  
SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE A  
BARRIER AGAINST HIM.**

**ISAIAH 59:19**

**AMEN**

**THEN WE GO ON OUR WAY IN SAFETY,  
AND OUR FEET WILL NOT STUMBLE.**

**WHEN WE LIE DOWN, WE WILL NOT BE AFRAID;  
WHEN WE LIE DOWN, OUR SLEEP WILL BE SWEET.**

**WE HAVE NO FEAR OF SUDDEN DISASTER  
OR OF THE RUIN THAT OVERTAKES THE WICKED,  
FOR THE LORD IS AT OUR SIDE-THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE-AND WILL KEEP OUR FEET FROM BEING SNARED.**

**PROVERBS 3:23-26**

***SELAH-12***

***IN PARTAKING OF THE BROKEN BODY AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF  
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
RESURRECTION POWER IS FLOWING THROUGH ME, YOUR BLOOD  
PERMEATING EVERY PART OF MY BEING QUICKENING MY MORTAL  
BODY. THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE, THE HOLY  
SPIRIT, GRACE AND TRUTH, HAS COME UPON ME, AND THE POWER  
OF THE MOST HIGH, THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS  
OVERSHADOWED MY SPIRIT, MY MIND, MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS, MY  
BODY, MY LIFE AND LENGTH OF DAYS AND YEARS OF A LIFE WORTH  
LIVING] AND TRANQUILITY [INWARD AND OUTWARD AND  
CONTINUING THROUGH OLD AGE UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
WITHOUT MY SEEING THE GRAVE] ARE ADDED TO ME SO THAT MY  
EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED, I BEAR FRUIT EVEN  
IN OLD AGE, ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY PROCLAIMING:  
THE LORD IS JUST, MY ROCK,***



**IN WHOM THERE IS NO WRONG  
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF  
CHRIST IS OVERSHADOWING ME SO THAT I LIVE BY THE SPIRIT AND I  
WILL NOT GRATIFY THE DESIRES OF THE FLESH,  
I AM EMPOWERED, STIRRED UP WITH LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE,  
KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL  
AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW DWELLING IN ME WELLING UP TO  
ETERNAL LIFE, I AM THINKING, AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND  
WALKING, AND LIVING IN THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING,  
REVELATION KNOWLEDGE, DISCERNMENTS, IDEAS, CONCEPTS,  
INSIGHTS AND WITTY INVENTIONS OF GOD, I AM POWERFUL AND I  
AM WEALTHY, AND I AM WISE AND I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND  
IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT, AND I AM HONORED, I AM GLORIFIED  
AND I AM THE BLESSED AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF THE LORD BEING A  
BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS,  
I AM ALWAYS WILLING TO PREVENT MISFORTUNES IN THE LIVES OF  
OTHERS,  
AND THERE IS NONE FEEBLE IN MY LAND  
AMEN**

**ONE WAY I KNOW THAT I WILL LIVE TO BE ONE HUNDRED AND  
TWENTY YEARS IF JESUS TARRIES OR BE RAPTURED INTO GLORY  
WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave, IS THAT THE LORD, MY GOD SAID:  
"MY DAYS WILL BE A HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS."**

**GENESIS 6:3**

**"THE LIFE OF EVERY LIVING THING IS IN HIS HAND,  
AS WELL AS THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND."**

**JOB 12:10**

**"IN HIM I LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE MY BEING."**

**ACTS 17:28**

**"NO ONE HAS EVER SEEN GOD; BUT BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN,  
GOD REMAINS IN ME, AND HIS LOVE IS PERFECTED IN ME. BY THIS I  
KNOW THAT I REMAIN IN HIM, AND HE IN ME:  
HE HAS GIVEN ME OF HIS SPIRIT."**

**1 JOHN 4:13**

**SELAH-13**

MAY ALL WHO GLOATED OVER MY DISTRESS  
BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFUSION;  
MAY ALL WHO EXALTED THEMSELVES OVER ME  
BE CLOTHED WITH SHAME AND DISGRACE.  
MAY THOSE WHO DELIGHT IN MY VINDICATION  
SHOUT FOR JOY AND GLADNESS;  
MAY THEY ALWAYS SAY,  
"THE LORD BE EXALTED, WHO DELIGHTS  
IN THE WELL-BEING OF HIS SERVANT."

PSALM 35:26-27

AND I SAY  
LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES PLEASURE  
IN THE PROSPERITY OF HIS SERVANT  
LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES GOOD PLEASURE  
IN GIVING ME HIS KINGDOM.  
AND MY TONGUE SHALL SPEAK OF YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND OF YOUR PRAISES ALL THE DAY LONG!

PSALM 35:28

**SELAH-14**

THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;  
I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.

PROVERBS 18:10

WHO IS YAHWEH,  
ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,  
JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,  
ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,  
EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,

LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!

HE IS:

"I AM THAT I AM

WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS  
AND MIRACLES IN THE ANCIENT TIME!

AND

TODAY YAHWEH YOU ARE:

"I AM THAT I AM

WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR ME!"

**SELAH-15**

**THANK YOU FOR RELIVING IN ME YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY,**

**PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH**

**THE FIRE OF ALL EVILS:**

**CARES OF THE WORLD,**

**DECEITFULNESS OF RICHES,**

**THE LUST OF THE FLESH,**

**THE LUST OF THE EYES,**

**AND THE BOASTFUL PRIDE OF LIFE,**

**APATHY, APOSTASY, BEING LUKEWARM,**

**AND ANY DISEASE AND SICKNESS, AND ILLNESS**

**AND BONDAGE, AND STRONGMAN, AND STRONGHOLD**

**ARE GONE FROM WITHIN ME BECAUSE OF THE ANOINTINGS--CHRIST IN ME=THE**  
**burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE.**

**HEALING AND RESTORATION POWER IN ME ARE BEING MANIFESTED IN EVERY**  
**REALM OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE. MY DELIGHT BEING IN THE**  
**FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.**

**SELAH-16**

LORD, MY LOVE,  
WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD  
AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF  
GRACE, I AM LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND  
WALKING IN LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN, LOVING MY NEIGHBOR AS  
MYSELF--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO ME, THIS IS  
THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS. I DO  
NOT JUDGE OTHERS, AND WILL NOT BE JUDGED. I DO NOT CONDEMN  
OTHERS, OR IT WILL ALL COME BACK AGAINST ME.  
I FORGIVE OTHERS, AND I WILL BE FORGIVEN, I GIVE AND IT WILL BE GIVEN ME  
IN GOOD MEASURE PRESS DOWN SHAKEN TOGETHER AND RUNNING OVER  
SHALL MEN GIVE UNTO MY BOSOM, FOR IT IS WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT I  
GIVE THAT IT WILL BE GIVEN BACK TO ME. I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD--,  
ACKNOWLEDGING THAT I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY EVEN  
IN THE SAME MANNER THAT I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN AND  
UNDERSTOOD BY GOD FOR CHRIST IN ME IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE  
TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE LEADS ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HAS  
THE SOLUTION FOR EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS AND FOR EVERYTHING I FACE,  
THUS  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LAST BLESSING TO BRING ME TO THE NEXT  
LEVEL IN CHRIST IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

## C--6

LOVE=GOD NEVER fails, NEVER fades out, OR BECOMES  
obsoletes OR COMES TO an end, THUS I NEVER fail, NEVER  
fade out, OR BECOME obsolete OR COME TO an end  
FOR AS GOD=AS LOVE IS  
SO ALSO AM I IN this world!"

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

THE HOLY SPIRIT LEADING ME

## AND GUIDING ME INTO ALL TRUTH

1

I RECEIVE THAT GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, IS SANCTIFYING ME THROUGH AND THROUGH. THAT MY WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. THE ONE WHO CALLS ME IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL DO IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

2

TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP ME FROM *stumbling* AND TO PRESENT ME BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT *fault* AND WITH GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD MY SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY, POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD, BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

3

I HUMBLE MYSELF THEREFORE UNDER THE MIGHTY HAND OF GOD, THAT HE MAY EXALT ME IN DUE TIME; CASTING ALL MY CARE UPON HIM; FOR HE CARES FOR ME. I BE SOBER, I BE VIGILANT; BECAUSE *my adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walks about, seeking whom he may devour: whom I RESIST STEADFAST IN THE FAITH, KNOWING THAT the same afflictions are accomplished in MY BRETHREN THAT ARE IN THE WORLD. BUT THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO HATH CALLED US UNTO HIS ETERNAL GLORY BY CHRIST JESUS, AFTER THAT I HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED the devil and all that he stands for A WHILE,*  
MAKE ME PERFECT, STABLISH, STRENGTHEN, SETTLE ME.

1 PETER 5:6-10

4

NOW I RECEIVE THAT THE GOD OF PEACE, WHO THROUGH THE BLOOD OF THE ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK FROM the dead MY

LORD JESUS, THAT GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP, EQUIP ME WITH EVERY GOOD THING TO DO HIS WILL. AND MAY HE ACCOMPLISH IN US, ME WHAT IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, TO WHOM BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.

HEBREWS 13:20-21

5

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN ALL I ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION] POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN ME--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO ME IN ABUNDANCE, SO THAT I MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST SUFFICIENCY, POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND CHARITABLE DONATION.<sup>2</sup>

CORINTHIANS 9:8--TO YOU FATHER GOD BE GLORY IN ME, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:20-21

6

THE LORD HAS RESCUED ME AND MADE ME BOTH A SYMBOL AND A SOURCE OF BLESSING. SO I AM NOT afraid. I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT, AND I GET ON WITH EDIFYING THE BODY OF CHRIST, I CONTINUE TO WATCH AND PRAY AND I CONTINUE TO STAND ON BEHALF OF OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC I AM ENJOYING DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH AS I CONTINUE TO OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD MY GOD

7

OOO I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART,  
WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND,  
WITH ALL MY STRENGTH,  
MARK 12:30, LUKE 10:27, MATTHEW 22:37  
I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY  
AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS  
MATTHEW 19:21, LUKE 12:33, LUKE 18:22, MARK 10:21  
AND I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS I LOVE MYSELF,  
[THAT IS, I UNSELFISHLY SEEK THE BEST  
OR HIGHER GOOD FOR OTHERS.]  
MATTHEW 22:39  
I LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT YOU LOVE ME,  
DADDY LOVE!  
I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON  
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST  
AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME  
1 JOHN 3:23  
FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME  
HE DOES THE WORK  
THUS I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS  
ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME  
WHO BELIEVE  
I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!  
LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR  
THEREFORE,  
LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.  
ROMANS 13:10

8

*I UNDERSTAND*

THAT WHICH WAS FROM THE BEGINNING, WHICH THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE  
HEARD, WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN WITH THEIR EYES, WHICH THEY HAVE LOOKED  
AT AND THEIR HANDS HAVE HANDLED (FOR THE LIFE WAS MANIFESTED, AND  
THEY HAVE SEEN IT, AND BEAR WITNESS, AND SHEW UNTO US THAT ETERNAL  
LIFE, WHICH WAS WITH THE FATHER, AND WAS MANIFESTED UNTO THEM;)

THAT WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN AND HEARD DECLARE THEY UNTO US, THAT WE ALSO, MAY HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH THEM: AND TRULY THEIR FELLOWSHIP IS WITH THE FATHER, AND WITH HIS SON JESUS CHRIST. AND THESE THINGS WRITE THEY UNTO US, THAT MY JOY MAY BE FULL.

1 JOHN 1:1-4

## 9

THIS IS THE MESSAGE THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD FROM HIM=JESUS=YESHUA AND DECLARE TO US:

GOD IS LIGHT; IN HIM THERE IS **NO darkness AT ALL**. IF I CLAIM TO HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH HIM **AND YET WALK IN the darkness**, I **LIE AND DO NOT LIVE OUT THE TRUTH**. **BUT** IF I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT, I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN, **AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS, HIS SON, PURIFIES ME FROM ALL SIN**.

**IF I CLAIM TO BE WITHOUT SIN, I DECEIVE MYSELF AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. IF I CONFESS MY SINS**, HE IS FAITHFUL AND JUST AND WILL FORGIVE ME **MY SINS AND PURIFY ME FROM all unrighteousness**.

**IF I CLAIM I HAVE NOT SINNED,**  
**I MAKE HIM OUT TO BE A LIAR AND HIS WORD IS NOT IN ME**.

1 JOHN 1:5-10

## 10

HEAVENLY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT AT ANY TIME I CAN COME BOLDLY TO THE THRONE OF GRACE TO RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE IN TIME OF NEEDS. YOU HAVE CAST **ALL MY SINS INTO THE SEA OF FORGETFULNESS AND YOU WILL REMEMBER THEM NO MORE, AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST IT IS THUS FAR THAT YOU HAVE REMOVED MY TRANSGRESSIONS;**

MICAH 7:19, PSALM 103:12

I PRAY THAT I **SIN NOT BUT IF I DO SIN**, FATHER LOVE, I AM GLAD, GRATEFUL THAT I HAVE AN ADVOCATE WITH YOU FATHER GOD, JESUS CHRIST THE RIGHTEOUS ONE. **HE IS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS, AND NOT FOR MY SINS ONLY BUT FOR THOSE OF THE WHOLE WORLD**.

1 JOHN 2:1-2

## 11

I KNOW I HAVE COME TO KNOW HIM **BECAUSE** I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS. **FOR IF I SAY, "I KNOW HIM," BUT DO NOT KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS, I AM A LIAR, AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. BUT BECAUSE I KEEP HIS WORD, LOVE FOR GOD IS TRULY PERFECTED IN ME. THIS IS THE WAY I DO KNOW**



THAT I AM IN UNION WITH HIM. *BECAUSE* I CLAIM TO ABIDE IN HIM I OUGHT TO LIVE [JUST] AS HE LIVED.

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE NOT A NEW COMMAND BUT AN OLD ONE, WHICH I HAVE HAD SINCE THE BEGINNING. THIS OLD COMMAND IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE HEARD. YET IT IS A NEW COMMAND THEY WROTE US; ITS TRUTH IS SEEN IN HIM AND IN ME, *BECAUSE* the darkness *IS PASSING* AND THE TRUE LIGHT IS ALREADY SHINING.

1 JOHN 2:3-8

## 12

IF I SAY I AM IN THE LIGHT, *YET HATE* MY BROTHER OR SISTER I AM *STILL* IN the darkness. BUT BECAUSE I LOVE MY BROTHER AND SISTER I REMAIN IN THE LIGHT, AND THERE IS NOTHING IN ME TO CAUSE A FALL. FOR I NOW UNDERSTAND THAT *WHOEVER HATES HIS BROTHER OR SISTER IS* IN darkness, HE WALKS IN darkness AND DOES NOT KNOW WHERE HE IS GOING BECAUSE the darkness HAS BLINDED HIS MIND.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT *MY SINS* HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN  
FOR YOUR NAME'S SAKE.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW THE FATHER.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I AM STRONG AND THE WORD OF GOD REMAINS IN ME, AND I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.

1 JOHN 2:9-14

## 13

I DO NOT LOVE THE WORLD OR THE THINGS IN THE WORLD. I HAVE COME TO THE UNDERSTANDING THAT IF ANYONE LOVES THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE FATHER IS NOT IN HIM. FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD, SENSUAL LUST, ENTICEMENT FOR THE EYES, AND A PRETENTIOUS LIFE, IS NOT FROM THE FATHER BUT IS FROM THE WORLD. YET THE WORLD AND ITS ENTICEMENT ARE PASSING AWAY. BUT I WILL TO DO THE WILL OF GOD THAT I REMAIN FOREVER.

AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD I KNOW IT IS THE LAST DAY, AND JUST AS I HEARD THAT THE anti-CHRIST WAS COMING, SO NOW MANY anti-CHRISTS HAVE APPEARED. THUS I KNOW THIS IS THE LAST HOUR. THEY WENT OUT FROM US, BUT THEY WERE NOT REALLY OF OUR NUMBER, IF THEY HAD BEEN, THEY

WOULD HAVE REMAINED WITH US. THEIR DESERTION SHOWS THAT NONE OF THEM WAS OF OUR NUMBER. BUT I HAVE THE ANOINTING THAT COMES FROM THE HOLY ONE, AND I HAVE KNOWLEDGE. I KNOW THE TRUTH, AND I KNOW EVERY LIE IS ALIEN TO THE TRUTH.

1 JOHN 2:15-20

## 14

THE APOSTLE PAUL DID NOT WRITE TO ME BECAUSE I DO NOT KNOW THE TRUTH, BUT BECAUSE I DO KNOW IT AND BECAUSE NO lie COMES FROM THE TRUTH. who is the liar? whoever DENIES THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST, whoever DENIES THE FATHER AND THE SON, THIS IS the antichrist.  
no one who denies THE SON HAS THE FATHER,  
BUT WHOEVER CONFESSES THE SON HAS THE FATHER AS WELL.  
AS FOR ME, I SEE TO IT THAT WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN ME. BECAUSE WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN ME, THEN I REMAIN IN THE SON AND IN THE FATHER. AND THIS IS THE PROMISE THAT HE MADE ME: ETERNAL LIFE.

FATHER I THANK YOU THAT I WILL NOT be deceived. FOR THE ANOINTING THAT I RECEIVE FROM THE LORD REMAINS IN ME, SO THAT I DO NOT NEED ANYONE TO TEACH ME. BUT HIS ANOINTING TEACHES ME ABOUT EVERYTHING AND IS TRUE and not false;  
JUST AS IT TAUGHT ME, I REMAIN IN HIM.  
I REMAIN IN HIM, SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS I MAY HAVE CONFIDENCE AND NOT BE PUT TO shame BY HIM AT HIS COMING. IF I CONSIDER THAT HE IS RIGHTEOUS, I ALSO KNOW THAT IF I ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS I AM BEGOTTEN BY HIM.

1 JOHN 2:21-29

## 15

BEHOLD WHAT MANNER OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS BESTOWED ON ME THAT I MAY BE CALLED THE CHILD OF GOD! YET SO AM I. THE REASON THE WORLD DOES NOT KNOW ME IS THAT IT DID NOT KNOW HIM.  
I AM A CHILD OF GOD NOW; WHAT I SHALL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN REVEALED. I DO KNOW THAT WHEN HE IS REVEALED I SHALL BE LIKE HIM, FOR I SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS. BECAUSE I HAVE THIS HOPE BASED ON HIM I MAKE MYSELF PURE, AS HE IS PURE.

EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR SIN IS LAWLESSNESS. BUT I KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED TO TAKE AWAY SINS,

AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE WHO REMAINS IN HIM KEEP ON SINNING. NO ONE WHO CONTINUE TO SIN HAS EITHER SEEN HIM OR KNOWN HIM.

1 JOHN 3:1-7

## 16

AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD, I LET NO ONE DECEIVE ME. I WHO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM RIGHTEOUS, JUST AS HE IS RIGHTEOUS. THE ONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SINFUL IS OF the devil, BECAUSE the devil HAS SINNED FROM THE BEGINNING. INDEED THE SON OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO DESTROY the works of the devil. I UNDERSTAND NOW THAT NO ONE WHO IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD WILL CONTINUE TO SIN, BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN HIM; HE CANNOT GO ON SINNING, BECAUSE HE IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD. IN THIS WAY, THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the children of the devil ARE MADE PLAIN; NO ONE WHO FAILS TO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS TO GOD, NOR ANYONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE HIS BROTHER AND SISTER.

1 JOHN 3:8-10

## 17

FOR THIS IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING; I SHOULD LOVE MY BRETHREN, UNLIKE CAIN WHO BELONGED TO the evil one AND SLAUGHTERED HIS BROTHER. WHY DID HE SLAUGHTER HIM? BECAUSE HIS OWN WORKS WERE evil, AND THOSE OF HIS BROTHER RIGHTEOUS.

I AM NOT AMAZED [THEN] IF THE WORLD HATES ME.

I KNOW THAT I HAVE PASSED FROM DEATH TO LIFE  
BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN.

WHOEVER DOES NOT LOVE REMAINS IN DEATH. EVERYONE WHO HATES HIS BROTHER IS A MURDERER, AND I KNOW THAT NO MURDERER HAS ETERNAL LIFE RESIDING IN HIM.

1 JOHN 3:11-15

## 18

THE WAY I CAME TO KNOW LOVE WAS THAT JESUS CHRIST LAID DOWN HIS LIFE FOR ME, SO I OUGHT TO LAY DOWN MY LIFE FOR MY BRETHREN. IF I HAVE WORLDLY MEANS AND I SEE A BROTHER OR SISTER IN NEED AND REFUSE HIM COMPASSION, HOW CAN THE LOVE OF GOD REMAIN IN ME? THEREFORE I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO

LOVE NOT IN WORD OR SPEECH BUT IN DEED AND TRUTH.  
THIS IS HOW I DO KNOW THAT I BELONG TO THE TRUTH AND REASSURE MY  
HEART BEFORE HIM IN WHATEVER MY HEART CONDEMN, FOR GOD=LOVE IS  
GREATER THAN MY HEART AND KNOWS EVERYTHING. IF MY HEART DOES  
NOT CONDEMN ME, I HAVE CONFIDENCE IN LOVE AND RECEIVE FROM HIM  
WHATEVER I ASK, BECAUSE I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS AND DO WHAT  
PLEASES HIM. AND HIS COMMANDMENT IS THIS: I BELIEVE ON THE NAME  
OF HIS SON, JESUS CHRIST, AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN JUST AS HE  
COMMANDED ME. I WHO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENT REMAIN IN HIM AND HE  
IN ME, AND THE WAY I KNOW THAT HE REMAINS IN ME IS FROM THE SPIRIT  
THAT HE GAVE ME.

1 JOHN 3:11-24

## 19

I, JESUS' FRIEND, DO NOT TRUST EVERY SPIRIT, BUT I TEST THE SPIRITS TO SEE  
WHETHER THEY BELONG TO GOD, BECAUSE MANY false prophets HAVE GONE  
OUT INTO THE WORLD. THIS IS HOW I CAN KNOW THE SPIRIT OF GOD: —  
EVERY SPIRIT THAT ACKNOWLEDGES JESUS CHRIST HAS COME IN THE FLESH  
BELONGS TO GOD, AND every spirit THAT DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS  
DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD. THIS IS the spirit of the anti-CHRIST THAT, AS I  
HEARD, IS TO COME, BUT IN FACT IS ALREADY IN THE WORLD.  
I, THE DEAR CHILD OF GOD, BELONG TO GOD, AND I HAVE CONQUERED them,  
FOR THE ONE WHO IS IN ME IS GREATER THAN the one who is in the world.  
they belong to the world ACCORDINGLY, their teaching belongs to the world,  
and the world listens to them. WE, I BELONG TO GOD, AND ANYONE WHO  
KNOWS GOD LISTENS TO US; WHILE ANYONE WHO DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD  
REFUSES TO HEAR US. THIS IS HOW WE, I KNOW THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH AND  
the spirit of deceit.

1 JOHN 4:1-6

## 20

THEREFORE AS A DEAR FRIEND OF GOD, I SEE TO IT THAT I LOVE MY BRETHREN  
BECAUSE LOVE IS OF GOD, I WHO LOVE AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD AND KNOW  
GOD. WHOEVER IS WITHOUT LOVE DOES NOT KNOW GOD FOR GOD IS LOVE.  
IN THIS WAY THE LOVE OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO ME: GOD SENT HIS ONLY  
BEGOTTEN SON INTO THE WORLD SO THAT I MIGHT HAVE LIFE THROUGH HIM.  
IN THIS IS LOVE NOT THAT I HAVE LOVED GOD, BUT THAT HE LOVED ME AND  
SENT HIS SON AS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS. IF GOD SO LOVED ME, I ALSO

MUST LOVE MY BRETHREN. NO ONE HAS EVER SEEN GOD. YET, BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN, GOD REMAINS IN ME, AND HIS LOVE IS BROUGHT TO PERFECTION

IN ME.

THIS IS HOW I KNOW THAT I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME,  
THAT HE HAS GIVEN ME OF HIS SPIRIT.

MOREOVER, I HAVE SEEN AND TESTIFY THAT THE FATHER  
SENT HIS SON AS A SAVIOR OF **THE WORLD**.

I WHO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD,  
GOD REMAINS IN ME AND ME IN GOD.

I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND TO BELIEVE IN THE LOVE GOD HAS FOR ME.  
GOD IS LOVE AND I WHO REMAIN IN LOVE, REMAIN IN GOD AND GOD IN ME.

1 JOHN 4:7-16

## 21

IN THIS IS LOVE BROUGHT TO PERFECTION IN MY MIDST, THAT I HAVE  
CONFIDENCE ON THE DAY OF JUDGMENT BECAUSE AS HE IS, SO AM I IN **THIS  
WORLD**. THERE IS NO FEAR IN LOVE, BUT PERFECT LOVE **DRIVES OUT FEAR**  
BECAUSE FEAR HAS TO DO WITH TORMENT, **AND SO ONE WHO FEARS IS NOT  
YET PERFECT IN LOVE**. I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME. IF I SAY,  
"I LOVE GOD," **BUT HATE MY BROTHER, I AM A LIAR; FOR IF I DO NOT LOVE A  
BROTHER WHOM I HAVE SEEN, I CANNOT POSSIBLY LOVE GOD WHOM I HAVE  
NOT SEEN**. THIS IS THE COMMANDMENT I HAVE FROM HIM.

I WHO LOVE GOD MUST ALSO LOVE MY BROTHER.

1 JOHN 4:17-21

## 22

I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD, AND I WHO  
LOVE THE FATHER LOVE [ALSO] THE ONE BEGOTTEN BY HIM. IN THIS WAY I  
KNOW THAT I LOVE THE CHILDREN OF GOD WHEN I LOVE GOD AND OBEY HIS  
COMMANDMENTS. FOR THE LOVE OF GOD IS THIS, THAT I KEEP HIS  
COMMANDMENTS. AND HIS COMMANDMENTS ARE NOT **BOTHERSOME**,  
FOR I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD CONQUER **THE WORLD**.  
AND THE VICTORY THAT CONQUERS **THE WORLD** EVEN MY FAITH.

WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER **THE WORLD**  
BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD!

1 JOHN 5:1--5

## 23

THIS IS THE ONE WHO CAME THROUGH WATER AND BLOOD, JESUS CHRIST, NOT BY WATER ALONE, BUT BY WATER AND BLOOD. THE SPIRIT IS THE ONE THAT TESTIFIES, AND THE SPIRIT IS TRUTH. SO THERE ARE THREE THAT TESTIFY, THE SPIRIT, THE WATER, AND THE BLOOD, AND THE THREE ARE OF ONE ACCORD. **IF I ACCEPT HUMAN TESTIMONY,** THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS SURELY GREATER. NOW THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS THIS, THAT HE HAS TESTIFIED ON BEHALF OF HIS SON. I WHO BELIEVE IN THE SON OF GOD HAS THIS TESTIMONY WITHIN ME. **WHOEVER DOES NOT BELIEVE GOD HAS MADE HIM A LIAR BY NOT BELIEVING** THE TESTIMONY GOD HAS GIVEN ABOUT HIS SON. AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY: GOD GAVE US, GAVE ME ETERNAL LIFE, AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON. I WHO POSSESS THE SON HAVE LIFE, WHOEVER DOES NOT POSSESS THE SON OF GOD DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

1 JOHN 5:6-12

## 24

I KNOW THAT I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, I WHO BELIEVE IN THE NAME OF THE SON OF GOD. AND I HAVE THIS CONFIDENCE IN HIM, THAT IF I ASK ANYTHING ACCORDING TO HIS WILL HE HEARS ME. AND IF I KNOW THAT HE HEARS ME IN REGARD TO WHATEVER I ASK, I KNOW THAT WHAT I HAVE ASKED HIM FOR IS MINE. **IF I SEE MY BROTHER sinning, IF THE sin IS NOT DEADLY,** I PRAY TO GOD AND HE WILL GIVE HIM LIFE. **THIS IS ONLY FOR THOSE WHOSE sin IS NOT DEADLY. THERE IS SUCH A THING AS DEADLY sin ABOUT WHICH I SHOULD NOT PRAY. ALL WRONGDOING IS sin, BUT THERE IS sin THAT IS NOT DEADLY.**

1 JOHN 5:13-17

## 25

I KNOW THAT NO ONE BEGOTTEN BY GOD SINS; BUT I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD HE PROTECTS, AND the evil one CANNOT TOUCH ME. I KNOW THAT I BELONG TO GOD, AND THE WHOLE WORLD IS UNDER THE POWER OF the evil one. I ALSO KNOW THAT THE SON OF GOD HAS COME AND HAS GIVEN ME DISCERNMENT TO KNOW THE ONE WHO IS TRUE. AND I AM IN THE ONE WHO IS TRUE, IN HIS SON JESUS CHRIST, HE IS THE TRUE GOD AND ETERNAL LIFE. I, THE CHILD OF GOD, AM ON MY GUARD AGAINST idols.

1 JOHN 5:18-21

IF I SPEAK IN THE TONGUES OF MEN OR ANGELS, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I AM ONLY A RESOUNDING GONG OR A CLANGING CYMBAL.  
IF I HAVE THE GIFT OF PROPHECY AND CAN FATHOM ALL MYSTERIES AND ALL KNOWLEDGE, AND IF I HAVE A FAITH THAT CAN MOVE MOUNTAINS, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I AM NOTHING, A WORTHLESS NOBODY. IF I GIVE ALL I POSSESS TO THE POOR AND GIVE OVER MY BODY TO HARDSHIP THAT I MAY BOAST, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I GAIN NOTHING.

BUT OOO

I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND BELIEVE, UNDERSTAND, TRUST, DEPEND, RELY, I SURRENDER TO THE LOVE THAT MY HEAVENLY FATHER HAS FOR ME, NO MATTER WHAT, NONE OF THESE THINGS MOVES ME FOR I UNDERSTAND HOW MY HEAVENLY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY BLOOD

BROTHER, MY FRIEND:

I AM ALSO AN HEIR, I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS AND GOD HAS, AND THE LOVE OF GOD WAS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME;

THEREFORE,

I WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS HAVE **CRUCIFIED**

**my flesh** with its passions and desires.

BECAUSE I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT.

AND I AM **NOT** conceited, provoking and envying **OTHERS**.

I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME.

*1 JOHN 4:19*

GOD IS LOVE AND SO AM I IN CHRIST;

I LOVE

ENDURE LONG AND AM PATIENT AND KIND

I AM NEVER ENVIOUS NOR BOIL OVER WITH JEALOUSY,  
I AM NOT BOASTFUL OR VAINGLORIOUS,  
I DO NOT DISPLAY MYSELF HAUGHTILY.  
I AM NOT CONCEITED,  
ARROGANT AND INFLATED WITH PRIDE;  
I AM NOT RUDE, UNMANNERLY  
AND I DO NOT ACT UNBECOMINGLY.

28

GOD IS LOVE;

I LOVE

DO NOT INSIST ON MY OWN RIGHT OR MY OWN WAY,  
I AM NOT SELF-SEEKING,  
I AM NOT TOUCHY OR FRETFUL OR RESENTFUL;  
I TAKE NO ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL DONE TO ME  
I PAY NO ATTENTION TO A SUFFERED WRONG.  
I DO NOT REJOICE AT INJUSTICE AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,  
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.  
I BEAR UP UNDER ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES,  
I AM EVER READY TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERY PERSON,  
MY HOPES ARE FADELESS UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,  
AND I ENDURE EVERYTHING WITHOUT WEAKENING.

29

LOVE NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT OR BECOMES OBSOLETE, OR COMES TO  
AN END; I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE  
IT MY AIM, MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE  
SPIRITUAL GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHECY INTERPRET THE DIVINE  
WILL AND PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE  
FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.

30

JUST AS MY BODY HAS MANY PARTS AND EACH PART HAS A  
SPECIAL FUNCTION, SO IT IS WITH CHRIST'S BODY. WE ARE  
MANY PARTS OF ONE BODY, AND WE ALL BELONG TO EACH



OTHER.

IN HIS GRACE, GOD HAS GIVEN US DIFFERENT GIFTS FOR  
DOING CERTAIN THINGS WELL. SO IF GOD HAS GIVEN ME  
THE ABILITY TO PROPHECY, I SPEAK OUT WITH AS MUCH  
FAITH AS GOD HAS GIVEN ME.

IF MY GIFT IS SERVING OTHERS, I SERVE THEM WELL.

IF I AM A TEACHER, I TEACH WELL.

IF MY GIFT IS TO ENCOURAGE OTHERS,  
I AM ENCOURAGING.

IF IT IS GIVING, I GIVE GENEROUSLY.

IF GOD HAS GIVEN ME LEADERSHIP ABILITY,  
I TAKE THE RESPONSIBILITY SERIOUSLY.

AND IF I HAVE A GIFT FOR SHOWING KINDNESS TO OTHERS,  
I DO IT GLADLY.

I DON'T PRETEND TO LOVE OTHERS.

I REALLY LOVE THEM.

I HATE WHAT IS WRONG.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE YOUR CALLING ON MY LIFE  
AND I FULFILL IT SO HELP ME LORD!

31

I CLING TO WHAT IS GOOD.

I DEVOTE MYSELF TO OTHERS IN LOVE.

I HONOR OTHERS ABOVE MYSELF.

I NEVER BE LACKING IN ZEAL,  
BUT I KEEP MY SPIRITUAL FERVOR,  
SERVING THE LORD.

I BE JOYFUL IN HOPE,  
PATIENT IN AFFLICTION,

FAITHFUL IN PRAYER.

32

I SHARE WITH THE LORD'S PEOPLE  
WHO ARE IN NEED.

I PRACTICE HOSPITALITY.

I BLESS THOSE WHO PERSECUTE ME;

I BLESS AND DO NOT CURSE.

I REJOICE WITH THOSE WHO REJOICE;

I MOURN WITH THOSE WHO MOURN.

I LIVE IN HARMONY WITH OTHERS.

33

I DO NOT BE PROUD,

BUT I BE WILLING TO ASSOCIATE  
WITH PEOPLE OF LOW POSITION.

I DO NOT BE CONCEITED.

I DO NOT REPAY ANYONE evil FOR evil.

I BE CAREFUL TO DO WHAT

IS RIGHT IN THE EYES OF EVERYONE.

IF IT IS POSSIBLE,

AS FAR AS IT DEPENDS ON ME,

I LIVE AT PEACE WITH EVERYONE.

34

I DO NOT TAKE REVENGE,

BUT LEAVE ROOM FOR GOD'S WRATH,

FOR IT IS WRITTEN:

"IT IS MINE TO AVENGE;

I WILL REPAY, SAYS THE LORD."

ON THE CONTRARY:

IF MY enemy IS HUNGRY, I FEED him,

IF HE IS THIRSTY, I GIVE him SOMETHING TO DRINK.

IN DOING THIS, I HEAP BURNING COALS ON HIS HEAD.

ROMANS 12:9-21

*MEANING I WILL SHAME MY enemy BY*

*NOT TAKING VENGEANCE ON him.*

I EXERCISE STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL

35

I SHALL NOT CIRCULATE A FALSE REPORT. I DO NOT PUT MY HAND

WITH the wicked TO BE AN unrighteous witness. I SHALL NOT

FOLLOW A CROWD TO DO evil; NOR SHALL I TESTIFY IN A DISPUTE SO

AS TO TURN ASIDE AFTER MANY TO pervert JUSTICE. I SHALL NOT

SHOW PARTIALITY TO A POOR MAN IN HIS DISPUTE.

EXODUS 23:1-3

I SHALL NOT DISTORT JUSTICE; I SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL, AND I SHALL

NOT TAKE A BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE blinds THE EYES OF THE WISE AND

perverts THE WORDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

DEUTERONOMY 16:19

36

I WHO BELIEVE AND AM BAPTIZED-IN THE SPIRIT, FOR JOHN BAPTIZED

WITH WATER, BUT THE LORD BAPTIZES WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND

WITH FIRE-WILL BE SAVED; BUT he who DOES NOT BELIEVE WILL BE

condemned. AND THESE SIGNS FOLLOW ME WHO BELIEVE: IN THE

NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD:

I CAST OUT demons;

I SPEAK WITH NEW TONGUES;

I TAKE UP serpents;

AND IF I DRINK anything deadly,

IT WILL BY NO MEANS hurt ME;

I LAY HANDS ON **THE SICK**, AND THEY RECOVER.

MARK 16:16-18

37

WHEREFORE, **LAYING ASIDE** all malice, and all guile, and  
hypocrisies, and envies, and all evil speaking,

AS NEWBORN BABE, I DESIRE THE SINCERE MILK OF THE  
WORD, THAT I MAY GROW THEREBY:

BECAUSE INDEED I HAVE TASTED THAT THE LORD IS  
GRACIOUS. COMING TO HIM AS TO A LIVING STONE,  
**REJECTED** INDEED **BY** men, BUT CHOSEN BY GOD AND  
PRECIOUS, I ALSO, AS LIVING STONE, AM BEING BUILT UP A  
SPIRITUAL HOUSE, AND HOLY PRIESTHOOD, TO OFFER UP  
SPIRITUAL SACRIFICES, ACCEPTABLE TO GOD THROUGH  
JESUS CHRIST.

1 PETER 2:1-5

LOVE ENDURES FOREVER;

I BE IMITATOR OF GOD=LOVE, THEREFORE, AS A BELOVED  
CHILD, AND WALK IN LOVE, JUST AS CHRIST LOVE ME AND  
GAVE HIMSELF UP FOR ME AS A FRAGRANT SACRIFICIAL  
OFFERING TO GOD=LOVE!

EPHESIANS 5:1-2

38

IN THE SAME WAY, THE SPIRIT HELPS ME IN MY WEAKNESS.  
I DO NOT KNOW WHAT I OUGHT TO PRAY FOR, BUT THE SPIRIT  
HIMSELF INTERCEDES FOR ME THROUGH WORDLESS GROANS.  
AND HE WHO SEARCHES MY HEART KNOW THE MIND OF THE SPIRIT,  
BECAUSE THE SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR GOD'S PEOPLE IN ACCORDANCE  
WITH THE WILL OF GOD.

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK  
TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD MY GOD AND AM

CALLLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.  
FOR I YOU FOREKNEW FATHER LOVE, YOU ALSO PREDESTINED TO BE  
CONFORMED TO THE IMAGE OF YOUR SON, SO THAT HE WOULD BE  
THE FIRSTBORN AMONG MANY BRETHREN. AND I YOU  
PREDESTINED, YOU ALSO CALLED; I YOU CALLED, YOU ALSO JUSTIFIED,  
I YOU JUSTIFIED, YOU ALSO GLORIFIED.

ROMANS 8:26-30

### 39

WHAT THEN SHALL I SAY IN RESPONSE TO THESE THINGS?  
IF YOU FATHER LOVE ARE FOR ME, WHO CAN BE AGAINST ME?  
YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON BUT GAVE HIM UP  
FOR US ALL, HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG WITH HIM, FREELY  
GIVE ME ALL THINGS? WHO WILL BRING ANY CHARGE AGAINST  
GOD'S ELECT? IT IS GOD WHO JUSTIFIES. WHO IS THERE TO  
CONDEMN US? FOR CHRIST JESUS, WHO DIED, AND MORE THAN  
THAT WAS RAISED TO LIFE, IS AT THE RIGHT OF GOD--AND HE IS  
INTERCEDING FOR US, FOR ME.

ROMANS 8:31-34

### 40

WHO SHALL SEPARATE ME FROM THE LOVE OF CHRIST?  
SHALL trouble or distress or persecution or famine or nakedness or  
danger or sword? AS IT IS WRITTEN:  
"FOR YOUR SAKE WE FACE DEATH ALL DAY LONG;  
WE ARE CONSIDERED AS SHEEP TO BE SLAUGHTERED."  
NO, IN ALL these things I AM MORE THAN A CONQUEROR THROUGH  
HIM WHO LOVED ME. FOR I AM CONVINCED THAT NEITHER death  
NOR LIFE, NEITHER ANGELS NOR principalities, NEITHER THE PRESENT  
NOR THE FUTURE, NOR ANY POWER, NEITHER HEIGHT NOR DEPTH,  
NOR ANYTHING ELSE IN ALL CREATION, WILL BE ABLE TO SEPARATE  
ME FROM YOUR LOVE FATHER LOVE  
THAT IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

ROMANS 8:35-39

41

THEREFORE, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM ALSO I HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS 4GRACE IN WHICH I STAND, AND REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO GLORY IN **tribulations**, KNOWING THAT **tribulation** PRODUCES PERSEVERANCE; AND PERSEVERANCE, CHARACTER; AND CHARACTER, HOPE. NOW HOPE DOES NOT **disappoint**, BECAUSE THE LOVE OF GOD HAS BEEN POURED OUT IN OUR HEARTS BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS GIVEN TO US.

FOR WHEN I WAS STILL WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. FOR SCARCELY FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL ONE **DIE**; YET PERHAPS FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE WOULD EVEN DARE TO **DIE**. BUT GOD DEMONSTRATES HIS OWN LOVE TOWARD ME, IN THAT **WHILE I WAS STILL A SINNER, CHRIST DIED FOR ME**. MUCH MORE THEN, HAVING NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS **BLOOD**, I SHALL BE SAVED FROM **wrath** THROUGH HIM. **FOR IF WHEN I WAS an enemy I WAS RECONCILED TO GOD THROUGH THE DEATH OF HIS SON**, MUCH MORE, HAVING BEEN RECONCILED, I SHALL BE SAVED BY HIS LIFE. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO REJOICE IN GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE RECONCILIATION.

ROMANS 5:1-11

42

WHEN ADAM SINNED, SIN ENTERED THE WORLD.  
ADAM'S SIN BROUGHT DEATH, SO DEATH SPREAD TO EVERYONE,  
FOR EVERYONE SINNED.  
YES, PEOPLE SINNED EVEN BEFORE THE LAW WAS GIVEN. BUT IT WAS NOT COUNTED AS SIN BECAUSE THERE WAS NOT YET ANY LAW TO BREAK. STILL, EVERYONE DIED--FROM THE TIME OF ADAM TO THE TIME OF MOSES--EVEN THOSE WHO DID NOT DISOBEY AN

EXPLICIT COMMANDMENT OF GOD, AS ADAM DID. NOW ADAM IS A  
SYMBOL, A REPRESENTATION OF CHRIST, WHO WAS YET TO COME.  
BUT THERE IS A GREAT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ADAM'S SIN AND GOD'S  
GRACIOUS GIFT.

FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, BROUGHT DEATH TO MANY.  
BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF  
FORGIVENESS TO MANY THROUGH THIS OTHER MAN, JESUS CHRIST.  
AND THE RESULT OF GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT IS VERY DIFFERENT FROM  
THE RESULT OF THAT ONE MAN'S SIN. FOR ADAM'S SIN LED TO  
CONDEMNATION, BUT GOD'S FREE GIFT LEADS TO OUR BEING MADE  
RIGHT WITH GOD, EVEN THOUGH WE ARE GUILTY OF MANY SINS.  
FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, CAUSE DEATH TO RULE OVER  
MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS  
GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR ALL WHO RECEIVE IT WILL LIVE IN  
TRIUMPH OVER SIN AND DEATH THROUGH THIS ONE MAN, JESUS  
CHRIST.

YES, ADAM'S ONE SIN BRINGS CONDEMNATION FOR EVERYONE,  
BUT CHRIST'S ONE ACT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS BRINGS A RIGHT  
RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD AND NEW LIFE FOR EVERYONE.  
BECAUSE ONE PERSON DISOBEYED GOD, MANY BECAME SINNERS.  
BUT BECAUSE ONE OTHER PERSON OBEYED GOD,  
MANY WILL BE MADE RIGHTEOUS.

AND GOD'S LAW WAS GIVEN SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW  
SINFUL THEY WERE. BUT AS PEOPLE SINNED MORE AND MORE,  
GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE BECAME MORE ABUNDANT. SO JUST AS  
SIN RULED OVER ALL PEOPLE AND BROUGHT THEM TO DEATH, NOW  
GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE RULES INSTEAD, GIVING US RIGHT  
STANDING WITH GOD AND RESULTING IN ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH  
JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.

ROMANS 5:12-21

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT  
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE  
MARK 9:23  
IN CHRIST, I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!  
MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18  
I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.  
AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH  
IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN.  
AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH  
IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.  
JOHN 16:1  
every demon in hell TREMBLES  
AT THE NAME OF  
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD AND SUBMITS.  
JAMES 2:19  
THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING  
FROM HEAVEN.  
 BEHOLD THE LORD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE  
 MASTERY over serpents and scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in  
 the heavenly realms, AND OVER ALL your power=your ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence the satan, the devil  
AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.  
LUKE 10:18-19  
EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME  
BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS.  
LUKE 10:17  
EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE  
AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.  
JAMES 2:19

44

IT IS WRITTEN:

"HOW, THEN, CAN THEY CALL ON THE ONE  
THEY HAVE NOT BELIEVE IN?

AND HOW CAN THEY BELIEVE IN THE ONE  
OF WHOM THEY HAVE NOT HEARD?

AND HOW CAN THEY HEAR WITHOUT  
SOMEONE PREACHING TO THEM?

AND HOW CAN ANYONE PREACH  
UNLESS THEY ARE SENT?

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"HOW BEAUTIFUL ARE THE FEET OF THOSE  
WHO BRING GOOD NEWS!"

ROMANS 10:14-15

45

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH



WHICH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST.  
THEREFORE [IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING] I GO AND MAKE  
DISCIPLES OF ALL NATIONS, BAPTIZING THEM IN THE NAME OF THE  
FATHER, AND OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND TEACHING  
THEM TO OBEY ALL THAT THE LORD HAS COMMANDED ME. AND  
SURELY HE THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH ME ALWAYS,  
EVEN TO THE END OF THE AGE.

MATTHEW 28:18-20

SO AS I GO, I PREACH, SAYING,  
"THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS AT HAND."  
I HEAL THE SICK,  
CLEANSE THE LEPERS,  
RAISE THE DEAD,  
CAST OUT demons.  
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE.

MATTHEW 10:7-8

46

LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY YOURSELF YOU HAVE SWORN IN THE BLOOD  
OF YOUR SON JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH THAT BLESSING  
YOU WILL BLESS ME AND MULTIPLYING YOU WILL MULTIPLY ME,  
PROTECT, PRESERVE AND PROVIDE FOR ME, THAT MY enemies BE  
DEFEATED AND IN HIM=IN CHRIST THAT COVENANT TO ME HOLDS,  
STANDS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS AND I KNOW THAT YOU  
SWORE TO FATHER ABRAHAM THUS TO ME WHO IS HIS SEED THAT  
"IF YOU ARE AN UNFAITHFUL COVENANT PARTNER,  
THEN YOU WILL SELF-DESTRUCT."

THUS  
AS A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD  
AND TO REIGN ON THE EARTH

I CONFESS, PROFESS, RECEIVE, I TAKE, I LAY HOLD OF,

I ACTIVATE THE COVENANT OF BLESSING, MERCY, GRACE AND FAVOR,  
MULTIPLICATION, PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, PROVISIONS,  
REDEMPTION, RECOVERY, DELIVERANCE, REVELATION, RENEWAL AND  
RESTORATION, HEALINGS, HEALTH, WEALTH, POWER, RICHES,  
WISDOM, STRENGTH, HONOR, GLORY, AND BLESSINGS, FAVORS,  
PEACE, PROSPERITY, AND REST; LIFE AND WE HAVE IT MORE  
ABUNDANTLY, IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO  
ETERNITY WITH THE LORD OUR GOD WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave,  
WITHOUT OUR GOING DOWN INTO silence,  
IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE  
TIME TO COME, AND ALL THE PROMISES THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE  
HAS GIVEN US, HAS GIVEN ME, FATHER I POSSESS THEM ALL--MY  
DAILY BREAD:  
EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN THE HEAVENS IN CHRIST--IN ME  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS;

**47**

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE  
OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO  
GOD, MY LIVING SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO this  
age BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE  
WORD OF GOD THROUGH HIS SPIRIT], THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS  
THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT  
WILL.

ROMANS 12:1-2

**48**

SO THEN JUST AS I HAVE ALWAYS OBEYED [MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS'  
INSTRUCTIONS WITH ENTHUSIASM], NOT ONLY IN THEIR PRESENCE,  
BUT NOW MUCH MORE IN THEIR ABSENCE,  
I CONTINUE TO WORK OUT MY OWN SALVATION [THAT IS, CULTIVATE  
IT, BRING IT TO FULL EFFECT, ACTIVELY PURSUE SPIRITUAL MATURITY]  
WITH AWE-INSPIRED FEAR AND TREMBLING [USING SERIOUS

CAUTION AND CRITICAL SELF-EVALUATION TO **AVOID** ANYTHING THAT MIGHT OFFEND GOD OR **DISCREDIT** THE NAME OF CHRIST]. FOR IT IS [NOT MY STRENGTH BUT IT IS] GOD WHO IS EFFECTIVELY AT WORK IN ME, BOTH TO WILL AND TO WORK [THAT IS, STRENGTHENING, ENERGIZING, AND CREATING IN ME THE LONGING AND THE ABILITY TO FULFILL MY PURPOSE] FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE.

PHILIPPIANS 2:12-13

*I DO ALL THINGS WITHOUT **complaining and disputing**,  
THAT I MAY BECOME BLAMELESS AND HARMLESS,  
A CHILD OF GOD WITHOUT FAULT IN THE MIDST OF A CROOKED AND  
PERVERSE GENERATION, AMONG WHOM I SHINE AS LIGHTS IN THE  
WORLD, HOLDING FAST THE WORD OF LIFE, SO THAT MY SPIRITUAL  
LEADERS MAY REJOICE IN THE DAY OF CHRIST THAT THEY HAVE NOT  
RUN IN VAIN OR LABORED IN VAIN."*

PHILIPPIANS 2:14-16

**49**

000

I DELIGHT GREATLY IN THE LORD;  
MY SOUL REJOICES IN MY GOD.  
FOR HE HAS CLOTHED ME WITH GARMENTS OF SALVATION  
AND ARRAYED ME IN A ROBE OF HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
AS A BRIDEGROOM ADORNS HIS HEAD LIKE A PRIEST,  
AND AS A BRIDE ADORNS HERSELF WITH HER JEWELS.  
FOR AS THE SOIL MAKES THE SPROUT COME UP  
AND A GARDEN CAUSES SEEDS TO GROW,  
SO THE SOVEREIGN LORD HAS MADE RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND PRAISE SPRING UP BEFORE ALL NATIONS.

ISAIAH 61:10-11

**50**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND IN THE NAME OF THE WORD OF GOD  
BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,

I HAVE ENLARGED THE PLACE OF MY TENTS, MY TERRITORIES,  
AND LET THE CURTAINS OF MY HABITATIONS BE STRETCHED OUT; I  
SPARE NOT; I LENGTHEN MY CORDS AND STRENGTHEN MY STAKES.  
FOR I AM SPREADING ABROAD TO THE RIGHT HAND AND TO THE  
LEFT; AND MY OFFSPRING WILL POSSESS THE NATIONS AND MAKE  
THE DESOLATE CITIES TO BE INHABITED.  
I FEAR NOT, FOR I WILL NOT BE ASHAMED; NEITHER BE CONFOUNDED  
AND DEPRESSED, FOR I SHALL NOT BE PUT TO SHAME. FOR I HAVE  
FORGOTTEN THE SHAME OF MY YOUTH, AND I DO NOT REMEMBER  
THE REPROACH OF MY WIDOWHOOD ANY MORE.  
FOR MY MAKER IS MY HUSBAND--THE LORD OF HOSTS IS HIS  
NAME--AND THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL IS MY REDEEMER; THE GOD OF  
THE WHOLE EARTH HE IS CALLED.

ISAIAH 54:2-5

## 51

FOR TO THE LORD THIS IS LIKE THE DAYS OF NOAH,  
WHEN THE LORD SWORE THAT THE WATERS OF NOAH WOULD NEVER  
AGAIN COVER THE EARTH. SO NOW THE LORD HAS SWORN NOT TO  
BE ANGRY WITH ME, NEVER TO REBUKE ME AGAIN. THOUGH THE  
MOUNTAINS BE SHAKEN AND THE HILLS BE REMOVED, YET THE  
LORD'S UNFAILING LOVE FOR ME WILL NOT BE SHAKEN NOR HIS  
COVENANT OF PEACE BE REMOVED, SAYS THE LORD, WHO HAS  
COMPASSION ON ME.

THUS,

I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS,

I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,

I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,

SO GREAT GRACE IS ON ME, NOW.

FOR IF, BY THE TRESPASS OF THE ONE MAN,

DEATH REIGNED THROUGH THAT ONE MAN,

HOW MUCH MORE DO I WHO RECEIVE GOD'S ABUNDANT  
PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS

REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST!  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE PEACE AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE  
GARDEN OF EDEN FLOWING-DWELLING-WORKING IN EACH AND  
EVERY REALM OF MY LANDS IN THE NAME OF YESHUA  
AMEN

—  
**52**

GRACE AND PEACE BE MINE IN ABUNDANCE THROUGH THE  
KNOWLEDGE OF GOD AND OF JESUS MY LORD.  
HIS DIVINE POWER HAS GIVEN ME EVERYTHING I NEED FOR A GODLY LIFE  
THROUGH MY KNOWLEDGE OF HIM WHO CALLED ME BY HIS OWN GLORY AND  
GOODNESS. THROUGH THESE HE HAS GIVEN ME HIS VERY GREAT AND  
PRECIOUS PROMISES, SO THAT THROUGH THEM I MAY PARTICIPATE IN THE  
DIVINE NATURE, HAVING ESCAPED **the corruption in the world caused by evil**  
**desires.**

FOR THIS REASON I MAKE EVERY EFFORT  
TO ADD TO MY FAITH GOODNESS;  
AND TO GOODNESS, KNOWLEDGE,  
AND TO KNOWLEDGE, SELF-CONTROL;  
AND TO SELF-CONTROL, PERSEVERANCE;  
AND TO PERSEVERANCE GODLINESS;  
AND TO GODLINESS, MUTUAL AFFECTION;  
AND TO MUTUAL AFFECTION, LOVE.  
BECAUSE I POSSESS THESE QUALITIES  
IN INCREASING MEASURE, THEY WILL KEEP ME FROM BEING INEFFECTIVE AND  
**unproductive** IN MY KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.  
BUT **whoever** DOES NOT HAVE THEM IS **nearsighted and blind**, FORGETTING  
THAT THEY HAVE BEEN CLEANSED FROM **their past sins.**  
*THEREFORE, I THE SAINT, I BE ALL THE MORE DILIGENT TO MAKE*  
*CERTAIN ABOUT HIS CALLING AND CHOICE OF ME; FOR AS LONG AS I*  
*PRACTICE THESE THINGS, I WILL NEVER **stumble**; FOR IN THIS WAY*  
*THE ENTRANCE INTO THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF OUR LORD AND*  
*SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST WILL BE ABUNDANTLY SUPPLIED TO ME.*

2 PETER 1:2-11

FOR LOVE NEVER FAILS

## AMEN

53

BELIEVE ME WHEN I SAY THAT I AM IN CHRIST AND CHRIST IS  
IN ME=I AM IN THE FATHER AND THE FATHER IS IN ME;  
OR AT LEAST BELIEVE ON THE EVIDENCE OF THE WORKS  
THEMSELVES. VERY TRULY I KNOW, THAT I WHO BELIEVE  
IN JESUS CHRIST DO DO THE WORKS HE HAS DONE, AND I DO  
DO EVEN GREATER THINGS THAN HIS WORKS, BECAUSE HE  
HAS GONE TO THE FATHER. AND THE LORD DOES DO  
WHATEVER  
I ASK IN HIS NAME, SO THAT THE FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED  
IN THE SON.

I MAY ASK HIM FOR ANYTHING IN HIS NAME,  
AND HE WILL DO IT.

JOHN 14:11-14

FOR

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

54

I DO NOT STORE UP FOR MYSELF TREASURES ON EARTH, WHERE  
MOTHS AND VERMIN DESTROY, AND WHERE THIEVES BREAK IN AND  
STEAL. BUT I STORE UP FOR MYSELF TREASURES IN HEAVEN, WHERE  
MOTHS AND VERMIN DO NOT DESTROY, AND WHERE THIEVES DO  
NOT BREAK IN AND STEAL. FOR WHERE MY TREASURE IS, THERE MY  
HEART WILL BE ALSO.

FATHER LOVE, I WILL NOT SERVE BOTH GOD AND MONEY.

FOR I CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS. EITHER I WILL HATE THE ONE  
AND LOVE THE OTHER, OR I WOULD BE DEVOTED TO THE ONE AND

## **DESPISE THE OTHER.**

THEREFORE, I TELL YOU, FATHER LOVE, I DO NOT WORRY ABOUT MY LIFE, WHAT I WILL EAT OR DRINK; OR ABOUT MY BODY, WHAT I WILL WEAR. IS NOT LIFE MORE THAN FOOD, AND THE BODY MORE THAN CLOTHES? I LOOK AT THE BIRDS OF THE AIR; THEY DO NOT SOW OR REAP OR STORE AWAY IN BARN, AND YET MY HEAVENLY FATHER, YOU FEED THEM. AM I NOT MUCH MORE VALUABLE THAN THEY? CAN I BY WORRYING ADD A SINGLE HOUR TO MY LIFE?--BUT CHRIST REDEEMED ME FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW--NOT FROM ITS OBLIGATIONS NOR ITS BENEFITS--FOR CHRIST DID NOT COME TO ABOLISH THE LAW OR THE PROPHETS, HE CAME NOT TO ABOLISH THEM BUT TO FULFILL THEM. FOR WHAT THE LAW, WEAKENED BY THE FLESH, WAS POWERLESS TO DO, [THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT], THIS GOD HAS DONE BY SENDING HIS OWN SON IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH AND FOR THE SAKE OF SIN, HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH, SO THAT THE RIGHTEOUS REQUIREMENT OF THE LAW MIGHT BE FULFILLED IN US, IN ME WHO LIVE NOT ACCORDING TO THE FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT.

IN FACT, THE LAW REQUIRES THAT NEARLY EVERYTHING BE CLEANSED WITH BLOOD, AND WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS.

SO CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE TO TAKE AWAY MY SINS; --BY BECOMING A CURSE FOR ME, FOR IT IS WRITTEN, 'CURSED BE EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE,' THAT THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM MIGHT BE EXTENDED TO ME WHO, WAS A GENTILE, THROUGH CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA, SO THAT BY FAITH I HAVE RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT.

FOR YOU MADE HIM WHO KNEW NO SIN TO BE SIN FOR ME, SO THAT NOW I HAVE BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM, IN HIM I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN HIM I WILL FOREVER BE, HIS VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH ME, AND I KNOW THE GRACE OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, THAT

THOUGH HE WAS RICH YET FOR MY SAKE HE BECAME POOR SO THAT I  
THROUGH HIS POVERTY HAVE BECOME RICH!--THUS I DO NOT  
WORRY ABOUT CLOTHES. I SEE HOW THE FLOWERS OF THE FIELD  
GROW. THEY DO NOT LABOR OR SPIN. YET I UNDERSTAND THAT  
NOT EVEN SOLOMON IN ALL HIS SPLENDOR WAS DRESSED LIKE ONE  
OF THESE. IF THAT IS HOW YOU CLOTHE THE GRASS OF THE FIELD,  
WHICH IS HERE TODAY AND TOMORROW IS THROWN INTO THE FIRE,  
WILL YOU NOT MUCH MORE CLOTHE ME--FOR I HAVE FAITH IN  
GOD!--SINCE I CALL ON A FATHER WHO JUDGES EACH PERSON'S  
WORK IMPARTIALLY, I LIVE OUT MY TIME AS A FOREIGNER HERE IN  
REVERENT FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR. FOR I KNOW THAT IT  
WAS NOT WITH PERISHABLE THINGS SUCH AS SILVER OR GOLD THAT I  
WAS REDEEMED FROM THE EMPTY WAY OF LIFE HANDED DOWN TO  
ME FROM MY ANCESTORS, BUT WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF  
CHRIST, A LAMB WITHOUT BLEMISH OR DEFECT. HE WAS CHOSEN  
BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD, BUT WAS REVEALED IN THESE  
LAST TIMES FOR MY SAKE. THROUGH HIM I BELIEVE IN GOD, WHO  
RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD AND GLORIFIED HIM, AND SO MY FAITH  
AND HOPE ARE IN YOU LOVE MY FATHER.--SO I DO NOT WORRY,  
SAYING, "WHAT SHALL WE EAT?" OR "WHAT SHALL WE DRINK?" OR  
"WHAT SHALL WE WEAR?" FOR THE PAGANS RUN AFTER ALL THESE  
THINGS,  
AND MY HEAVENLY FATHER YOU KNOW THAT WE NEED THEM.  
SO I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE I AM SEEKING FIRST YOUR KINGDOM:  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY GHOST AND YOUR  
WAY OF DOING THINGS, AND BEING RIGHT AND ALL THESE THINGS  
WILL BE GIVEN TO ME AS WELL.  
THEREFORE I DO NOT WORRY ABOUT TOMORROW,  
FOR TOMORROW WILL WORRY ABOUT ITSELF.  
EACH DAY HAS ENOUGH TROUBLE OF ITS OWN.  
AMEN  
I ALSO UNDERSTAND THAT



**THE BLESSING OF THE LORD--IT MAKES [TRULY] RICH,  
AND HE ADDS **NO SORROW WITH IT [NEITHER DOES  
TOILING INCREASE IT].****

PROVERBS 10:22

**MY GOD MEETS ALL MY NEEDS, MY DEMANDS ACCORDING TO  
HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH CHRIST JESUS MY  
LORD, MY KING AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST.  
TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY FOR EVER AND EVER,  
AMEN**

PHILIPPIANS 4:19-20

**THUS I SEEK, AIM AT AND STRIVE FIRST OF ALL AFTER  
YOUR KINGDOM: RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN  
THE HOLY GHOST, FATHER LOVE, AND YOUR WAY OF  
DOING AND BEING RIGHT, AND THEN ALL THESE THINGS  
TAKEN TOGETHER ARE BEING GIVEN ME BESIDES.**

MATTHEW 6:33

**I OBEY GOD AND I PROSPER  
I LISTEN TO HIS PROPHETS AND I AM ESTABLISHED  
**AMEN, HALLELUJAH****

**MAY THE GOD OF MY HOPE SO FILL ME WITH ALL JOY AND PEACE IN  
BELIEVING [THROUGH THE EXPERIENCE OF MY FAITH] THAT BY THE  
POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT I MAY ABOUND AND BE OVERFLOWING  
(BUBBLING OVER) WITH HOPE.**

ROMANS 15:13

**CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY**

COLOSSIANS 1:27

**NOW THE LORD IS THE SPIRIT, AND WHERE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD  
IS, THERE IS FREEDOM, THERE IS LIBERTY. AND I, WHO WITH  
UNVEILED FACE CONTEMPLATE THE LORD'S GLORY, AM BEING  
TRANSFORMED INTO HIS IMAGE WITH EVERY-INCREASING GLORY,  
WHICH COMES FROM THE LORD,  
WHO IS THE SPIRIT.**

2 CORINTHIANS 3:17-18

FOR THE WORD OF GOD IS ALIVE AND ACTIVE.  
SHARPER THAN ANY DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD,  
IT PENETRATES EVEN TO DIVIDING SOUL AND SPIRIT, JOINTS AND  
MARROW; IT JUDGES THE THOUGHTS AND ATTITUDES OF THE HEART.  
NOTHING IN ALL CREATION IS HIDDEN FROM GOD'S SIGHT.  
EVERYTHING IS UNCOVERED AND LAID BARE BEFORE THE EYES OF  
HIM TO WHOM I MUST GIVE ACCOUNT.  
THEREFORE, SINCE I HAVE A GREAT HIGH PRIEST WHO HAS ASCENDED  
INTO HEAVEN, JESUS THE SON OF GOD,  
I SEE TO IT THAT I HOLD FIRMLY TO THE FAITH I PROFESS.  
FOR I DO NOT HAVE A HIGH PRIEST WHO IS UNABLE TO EMPATHIZE  
WITH MY WEAKNESSES, BUT I HAVE ONE WHO HAS BEEN TEMPTED IN  
EVERY WAY, JUST AS I AM--YET HE DID NOT SIN. I SEE TO IT THAT I  
APPROACH GOD'S THRONE OF GRACE WITH CONFIDENCE, SO THAT I  
MAY RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE TO HELP ME IN MY TIME OF  
NEED.

HEBREWS 4:12-16

**AMEN**

**55**

THE EYE IS THE LAMP OF THE BODY. IF MY EYES ARE HEALTHY, MY  
WHOLE BODY WILL BE FULL OF LIGHT. BUT IF MY EYES ARE  
UNHEALTHY, MY WHOLE BODY WILL BE FULL OF DARKNESS. IF THEN  
THE LIGHT WITHIN ME IS DARKNESS, HOW GREAT IS THAT DARKNESS!

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT  
FOR GOD WHO SAID, "LIGHT SHALL SHINE OUT OF DARKNESS,"  
IS THE ONE WHO HAS SHONE IN MY HEART TO GIVE THE LIGHT OF THE  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF GOD IN THE FACE OF CHRIST.  
AND YOU HAVE GRANTED MY LOVED ONES TO BE AWAKENED FROM  
THEIR SLUMBER AND AROSE FROM THEIR SLEEP AND THE LORD HAS  
GIVEN THEM LIFE.

I THANK YOU ABBA, MY FATHER THAT MY LOVED ONES HAVE COME  
ALIVE, ROSE UP IN THE VERY LIKENESS OF THE LIVING GOD AND THEY

ARE ENJOYING THE FULL BENEFITS OF THEIR SALVATION:  
FORGIVENESS, ETERNAL LIFE, HEALING, RESTORATION, PEACE,  
PROSPERITY, WELLNESS, SOUNDNESS, SHALOM, PRESERVATION,  
NOTHING MISSING, NOTHING BROKEN, NOTHING LACKING,  
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR THEIR HIGHEST GOOD, IMMORTALITY  
IN CHRIST JESUS THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM HAVE COME ON EACH  
ONE OF THEM, THEY HAVE RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT  
THROUGH FAITH  
IN THE NAME OF THE WORD OF GOD.

56

NOW

FATHER LOVE I REMEMBER HOW MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS EXPLAINED TO ME THAT ADAM AND EVE ATE THEIR TITHE, THAT THE FRUIT OF THE TREE WAS THE TENTH OF ALL THAT THE LORD HAD GIVEN THEM IN THE GARDEN: "YOU ARE FREE TO EAT FROM ANY TREE IN THE GARDEN; BUT YOU MUST NOT EAT FROM THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL, FOR WHEN YOU EAT FROM IT YOU WILL CERTAINLY DIE."

GENESIS 2:16

AND HOW I REFUSED TO ALLOW THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY TO BE GOD'S ROBBER. THUS I CAME TO THE CONCLUSION THAT:

DECEIVED BY THE SERPENT

EVE SAW THAT THE FRUIT OF THE TREE WAS GOOD FOR FOOD, PLEASING TO THE EYES, AND DESIRABLE FOR GAINING WISDOM, SO SHE TOOK SOME OF ITS FRUIT-THE TITHE-AND ATE IT AND SHE ALSO GAVE SOME TO HER HUSBAND WHO WAS WITH HER, AND HE ATE IT.

THEN THE EYES OF BOTH OF THEM WERE OPENED, AND THEY REALIZED THAT THEY WERE NAKED; SO THEY SEWED FIG LEAVES TOGETHER AND MADE LOINCLOTHS FOR THEMSELVES.

GENESIS 3:7

BECAUSE OF THEIR DISOBEDIENCE AND FOR OUR SAKE, LORD, YOU BANNED THEM FROM THE GARDEN OF EDEN, TO TILL THE GROUND FROM WHICH HE HAD BEEN TAKEN.

**BUT**

**GRACE**

**GOD'S RICHES AT**

**CHRIST'S EXPENSE**

**THROUGH FAITH**  
**WORKETH BY THE LOVE**

**OF GOD SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART  
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS GIVEN TO ME.**

**THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD**

**WITH ME**

**DWELLING IN ME**

**AND**

**RICHLY RESTING UPON ME**

**FOR FAITH WITHOUT LOVE IS DEAD**

**FOR**

**JESUS IS MY MASTER**

**AND**

**GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND ME!**

**FOR**

**HE HAS TRANSLATED ME FROM THE KINGDOM OF DARKNESS  
INTO THE KINGDOM OF HIS DEAR SON IN WHOM I HAVE REDEMPTION,**

**THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.**

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

**FOR IF, BY THE TRESPASS OF THE ONE MAN,**

DEATH REIGNED THROUGH THAT ONE MAN,  
HOW MUCH MORE DO I WHO RECEIVE GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION  
OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS  
REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST!

ROMANS 5:17

HOLDING THE LORD, MY GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE,  
PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING  
THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON ME.

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9

**FOR**

JESUS-YESHUA TRUSTING, RELYING, LEANING DEPENDING ON  
THE POWER OF THE FATHER'S LOVE IN CHRIST, **BY THE**  
**SHEDDING OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD, UNIDID WHAT ADAM**  
**HAD DONE, PURGING ME OF SELF WILLFULNESS AND SELF**  
**RIGHTEOUSNESS AND BRINGING ME INTO THE WILL**  
AND THE WAYS OF THE LORD, THE KINGDOM OF GOD:  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
AND HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND BEING RIGHT.

"WHO HIMSELF LIKEWISE ALSO PARTOOK OF THE SAME, THAT THROUGH  
DEATH HE HAS RENDERED POWERLESS HIM WHO HAD THE POWER OF DEATH,  
THAT IS, THE DEVIL, AND HAS FREED ME WHO THROUGH FEAR OF DEATH WAS  
SUBJECT TO SLAVERY ALL MY LIFE."

FROM HEBREWS 2:14-15

THE LAST ADAM-JESUS CHRIST THE FIRST FRUITS FROM THE  
DEAD- YESHUA HAMASHIACH THE FIRST FRUITS OF THE  
RESURRECTION-THE WORD OF GOD THE FIRST FRUIT OF  
HEAVEN,

GOD HAS UNITED ME WITH CHRIST JESUS.  
FOR MY BENEFIT GOD MADE HIM TO BE WISDOM  
HIMSELF, CHRIST MADE ME RIGHT WITH GOD, HE MADE ME  
PURE AND HOLY AND HE FREED **ME FROM SIN.**

2 CORINTHIANS 1:30

"WORTHY IS THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN TO RECEIVE POWER AND RICHES, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, HONOR AND GLORY AND BLESSING!"

REVELATION 5:12

AND IF THE PART OF THE DOUGH OFFERED AS FIRSTFRUITS IS HOLY, THEN THE WHOLE BATCH IS HOLY,  
AND IF THE ROOT IS HOLY, THE BRANCHES ARE TOO.

ROMANS 11:16

I AM ONE OF YOUR BRANCHES, HOLY VINE OF THE FATHER,  
I THANK YOU FOR PRUNING ME THAT I WILL BE EVEN MORE FRUITFUL.

THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD;  
FROM ONE OF HIS RIB-THE ONLY BONE IN THE HUMAN BODY THAT NOT ONLY HAS THE ABILITY TO REPAIR ITSELF, BUT IT CAN REGENERATE ITSELF-HIS BONE-THAT CONTAIN HIS BONE MARROW THAT NOT ONLY PRODUCES RED AND WHITE BLOOD CELLS AND PLATELETS, BUT HOUSES STEM CELLS-GATEKEEPERS-FROM WHICH THE BLOOD CELLS AND PLATELETS ARE CREATED-  
THE LORD GOD MADE, FORMED, FASHIONED INTO A WOMAN THE RIB WHICH HE HAD TAKEN FROM THE MAN, AND BROUGHT HER TO THE MAN. ADAM SAID "THIS IS NOW BONE OF MY BONES, AND FLESH OF MY FLESH, SHE SHALL BE CALLED WOMAN, BECAUSE SHE WAS TAKEN OUT OF MAN." FOR GOD HAD PLACED HER WITHIN MAN WHEN HE CREATED ADAM. SHE WAS THERE ALL ALONG-OR SHALL WE SAY, WHAT WAS NEEDED TO CREATE HER WAS ALREADY WITHIN ADAM.

WHEN JESUS DIED ON THE CROSS, THE CENTURION PIERCED HIS SIDE TO BE SURE HE WAS DEAD (ALTHOUGH HE ALREADY WAS). IT WAS FROM JESUS' SIDE (THE LOCATION OF THE RIBS) THAT WATER AND BLOOD CAME FORTH. IT WAS FROM HIS DYING THAT THE CHURCH (HIS BRIDE) WAS BORN.

FOR GOD HAD PLACED HER WITHIN A GOD-MAN WHEN HE CREATED JESUS-THE LAST ADAM. SHE WAS THERE ALL ALONG-OR SHALL WE

SAY, WHAT WAS NEEDED TO CREATE HER-THE CHURCH HIS  
EKKLESIA-WAS ALREADY WITHIN JESUS-THE LAST ADAM.

"YOU ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL

MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA,

AND TO OPEN ITS SEALS,

BECAUSE YOU WERE SLAIN,

AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED FOR GOD

PEOPLE FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE

PEOPLE AND NATION YOU HAVE MADE US TO BE A KINGDOM AND  
PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD, AND WE WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH."

EVE CAME FROM WITHIN ADAM-HIS HELPMATE.

AND I THE BRANCH COME FROM WITHIN

THE TRUE VINE-HIS HELPMATE;

THUS,

I, THE CHURCH, AM THE LAST EVE:

AND IF BY THE DECEPTION OF ONE WOMAN WHO FELL INTO TRANSGRESSIONS,  
GOD WAS ROBBED OF HIS ABILITY TO SPREAD THE GARDEN OF EDEN-THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH,

HOW MUCH MORE BY BRINGING MY TITHES AND OFFERINGS  
INTO THE STOREHOUSE OF THE LORD, THAT THERE MAY BE  
FOOD IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,

CAN I ENABLE GOD TO SPREAD THE GARDEN OF EDEN-THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD INTO **THE WHOLE WORLD!**

THUS IN TRUSTING, RELYING, LEANING, DEPENDING  
ON THE POWER OF THE FATHER'S LOVE IN CHRIST,  
WHEN I SAW THAT THE FRUIT OF MY LABOR WAS GOOD FOR  
SOWING, PLEASING TO THE LORD AND ALSO DESIRABLE TO  
LOVE WITH AND TO PROSPER YOUR KINGDOM, LORD, MY  
LOVE, I TOOK SOME AND SOW IT.

I ALSO TOOK SOME OF MY SPOUSE, WHO IS WITH ME, AND I  
SOW IT. THEN MY EYES WERE OPENED, AND I HAVE

FOUND OUT THE CALLING OF GOD ON MY LIFE  
AND HAVE GONE OUT OF THE BOAT, I CAME OUT OF THE  
CLOSET AND ANSWERED THE CALLING OF GOD ON MY LIFE.  
FOR I AM GOD'S HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN  
CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN  
ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

## 57

TITHING IS A CONTRACT I HAVE WITH THE LORD, MY GOD I COULD NOT AFFORD TO PASS UP, I SEE TITHING AS ME TRUSTING YOU THE LORD, MY GOD AS I WOULD AN INSURANCE COMPANY BY GIVING THEM MY PREMIUM EACH MONTH. TITHING FOR ME IS AN INSURANCE PROTECTION, PEACE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY POLICY ON EVERY ASPECT OF MY LIFE, MY SPOUSE, OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES, HOUSEHOLDS' AND MINISTRIES' TO PROTECT AND PROSPER US AND I KNOW THAT GOD'S INSURANCE PROTECTION, PEACE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY **WILL NEVER GO OUT OF BUSINESS, OR GO UNDER.**

MOREOVER TITHING IS MY WAY OF THANKING YOU LORD, MY GOD  
FOR ALL THAT YOU HAVE DONE FOR ME!

BLESSED ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OF WHOM THIS IS TRUE;

BLESSED ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
WHOSE GOD IS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST OUR FAITHFUL HIGH  
PRIEST AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

AMEN

THUS I HAVE COME TO ABOUND IN THE GRACE OF GIVING AND RECEIVING, FOR THE LORD HAS PROMISED THAT AS LONG AS THE EARTH REMAINETH SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST, COLD AND HEAT, SUMMER AND WINTER, DAY AND NIGHT **WILL NOT PASS AWAY.**

I KNOW IN MY KNOWING, FATHER LOVE, THAT WHATSOEVER  
I SOW THAT ALSO I SHALL REAP AND WHATEVER I LEFT FOR  
THE LORD'S SAKE AND FOR THE SAKE OF THE GOSPEL I



RECEIVE A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN IN THIS LIFE PLUS  
ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME. BUT MANY WHO ARE  
FIRST WILL BE **LAST**; AND **THE LAST** WILL BE FIRST.

PRAISE THE LORD, YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME,  
FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT **IN WEAKNESS**.  
MOST GLADLY, THEREFORE, I WILL RATHER BOAST ABOUT MY  
**WEAKNESSES**, SO THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN  
ME, MAY REST ON ME. THEREFORE, I AM WELL CONTENT  
**WITH WEAKNESSES, WITH INSULTS, WITH DISTRESSES, WITH  
PERSECUTIONS, WITH DIFFICULTIES, FOR CHRIST'S SAKE,  
FOR WHEN I AM WEAK, THEN I AM STRONG.**

I THANK YOU ABBA, MY FATHER THAT THE HARVESTS,  
REWARDS OF MY OBEDIENCE TO THE LEADING OF THE HOLY  
SPIRIT, MY SEEDS OF LOVE IN SOWING MY TITHES AND  
OFFERINGS HAS BROUGHT SALVATION, GOOD FORTUNE:  
THE GARDEN OF EDEN HAS COME TO MY FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES IN THE NAME OF YESHUA HA  
MASHIACH, FOR YOUR GOODNESS OH GOD BRING MANKIND  
TO REPENTANCE.

FOR IN YOUR FAITHFULNESS YOU REWARD  
US YOUR BELOVED  
SINCE I KNOW

IT IS NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY:  
SINCE IT DEPENDS ON FAITH, SO THAT IT MAY BE A GIFT AND THE PROMISE  
MAY BE GUARANTEED TO ME ABRAHAM'S DESCENDANT.

SO LIKE MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I HAD DECIDED THAT BODY, **FEELINGS,**  
**EMOTIONS YOU DON'T MATTER, NONE OF THESE THINGS** MOVE ME.  
I WILL-I CHOOSE-I BELIEVE IN THE GOD WHO GIVES LIFE TO **THE DEAD**  
AND CALLS INTO BEING **WHAT DOES NOT EXIST.** THUS I BELIEVE,

HOPING AGAINST HOPE, THAT I RECEIVE WHATSOEVER I ASK THE  
FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THAT HE WILL DO THEM, THAT THE  
FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON, I MAY ASK YOU FOR  
ANYTHING, MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA, IN YOUR NAME,  
AND I KNOW YOU WILL DO IT.

**FOR**

I AM OVERWHELMED WITH JOY IN THE LORD, MY GOD!  
FOR HE HAS DRESSED ME WITH THE CLOTHING OF SALVATION  
AND DRAPED ME IN A ROBE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
I AM LIKE A BRIDEGROOM IN HIS WEDDING SUIT  
OR A BRIDE BEDECKED WITH HER JEWELS.  
THE SOVEREIGN LORD WILL SHOW  
HIS JUSTICE TO **THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD.**  
EVERYONE WILL PRAISE HIM!  
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL BE LIKE A GARDEN IN EARLY SPRING,  
WITH PLANTS SPRINGING UP EVERYWHERE.

ISAIAH 61:1-11

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME:**  
"THERE IS A PLACE WHERE MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS CAN REACH  
FOR WHERE **THE DEVIL** CAN NO LONGER **TOUCH** THEM NOR THEIR  
FAMILIES, AND YOU MY BELOVED TREASURED POSSESSION HAVE  
ARRIVED AT THAT PLACE OF REST IN CHRIST,  
TRUSTING THE LORD YOUR GOD,  
AND RESTING IN THE FINISHED WORK OF **THE CROSS** OF CHRIST  
IN COMMUNION WITH MY FLESH AND BLOOD  
WALKING IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE WITH YOUR BRETHREN.  
SO DON'T GIVE ANOTHER THOUGHT ABOUT YOUR LIFE  
NOR THE LIVES OF YOUR FAMILY MEMBERS,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FOR I CARE FOR YOU AND YOUR  
OWNS AFFECTIONATELY AND I CARE ABOUT YOU WATCHFULLY.

58

FOR I SEEK THE GLORY  
THAT IS FROM THE ONE AND ONLY LOVE!

FROM JOHN 5:44

I, THEREFORE, AM PERFECT [GROWING INTO COMPLETE MATURITY OF  
GODLINESS IN MIND AND CHARACTER, HAVING REACHED THE PROPER HEIGHT  
OF VIRTUE AND INTEGRITY], AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS PERFECT.

MATTHEW 5:48

AND THIS I AM CONFIDENT: THAT MY LOVE WILL ABOUTD MORE AND MORE  
IN KNOWLEDGE AND DEPTH OF INSIGHT, SO THAT I AM ABLE TO DISCERN WHAT  
IS BEST AND BE PURE AND BLAMELESS FOR THE DAY OF CHRIST, FILLED WITH  
THE FRUIT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT COMES THROUGH JESUS CHRIST--TO THE  
GLORY AND PRAISE OF GOD.

PHILIPPIANS 1:9-11

FOR MY WORDS ARE NOT MY OWN BUT IT IS THE FATHER THAT  
DWELLETH IN ME HE DOES THE WORK,  
FOR I HAVE BEEN CALLED TO PERPETUATE GOD'S LOVE ON THIS  
EARTH TO FILL IT UP WITH COMPASSION, TO BE A BLESSING  
WHEREVER I GO AND TO WHOMEVER I MEET,  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH, SO BE IT,  
GLORY!

59

LORD, MY LOVE,  
WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD  
AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF  
GRACE, I AM LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND  
WALKING IN LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN, LOVING MY NEIGHBOR AS  
MYSELF--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO ME, THIS IS  
THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS. I DO  
NOT JUDGE OTHERS, AND WILL NOT BE JUDGED. I DO NOT CONDEMN  
OTHERS, OR IT WILL ALL COME BACK AGAINST ME. I FORGIVE OTHERS, AND I  
WILL BE FORGIVEN, I GIVE AND IT WILL BE GIVEN ME IN GOOD MEASURE PRESS  
DOWN SHAKEN TOGETHER AND RUNNING OVER SHALL MEN GIVE UNTO MY

BOSOM, FOR IT IS WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT I GIVE THAT IT WILL BE  
GIVEN BACK TO ME. I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD--, ACKNOWLEDGING THAT I  
KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY EVEN IN THE SAME MANNER  
THAT I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN AND UNDERSTOOD BY  
GOD=LOVE FOR CHRIST IN ME IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF  
WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE LEADS ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HAS THE SOLUTION  
FOR EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS AND FOR EVERYTHING I FACE,  
THUS  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LAST BLESSING TO BRING ME TO THE NEXT  
LEVEL IN CHRIST IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD UPON ME, THE SPIRIT OF  
WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF  
STRENGTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND MY DELIGHT BE IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE, HONOR, RESPECT OF  
THE LORD AND I HAVE MY HEAVENLY LANGUAGE=SPEAKING IN  
TONGUES AND I KNOW THE REVELATION OF THE HOPE OF MY  
CALLING IN MY LIFE THAT I SUBMIT MYSELF TO THE LORDSHIP OF  
JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILL GOD'S PERFECT WILL FOR MY LIFE, AND I  
THINK, AND SPEAK, AND ACT, AND WALK, AND LIVE IN THE GIFTS OF  
THE SPIRIT."  
AMEN

**60**

I BE QUICK TO LISTEN, SLOW TO SPEAK AND SLOW TO BECOME  
ANGRY, BECAUSE HUMAN ANGER DOES NOT PRODUCE THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT GOD DESIRES. THEREFORE, I GET RID OF all  
moral filth and evil THAT IS SO PREVALENT AND HUMBLY ACCEPT THE  
WORD PLANTED IN ME, WHICH CAN SAVE ME.

JAMES 1:19-21

I DO NOT MERELY LISTEN TO THE WORD,  
AND SO DECEIVE MYSELF.  
I DO WHAT IT SAYS. ANYONE WHO LISTENS TO THE WORD BUT  
DOES NOT DO WHAT IT SAYS IS LIKE SOMEONE WHO LOOKS AT HIS

FACE IN A MIRROR AND, AFTER LOOKING AT HIMSELF, GOES AWAY  
AND IMMEDIATELY FORGETS WHAT HE LOOKS LIKE. BUT I WHO  
LOOK INTENTLY INTO THE PERFECT LAW THAT GIVES FREEDOM--THE  
PERFECT LAW OF LIBERTY--THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF LOVE--,  
AND CONTINUES IN IT--NOT FORGETTING WHAT I HAVE HEARD, BUT  
DOING IT--I WILL BE BLESSED IN WHAT I DO.

JAMES 1:22-25

61

SO THEN, I THE SAINT, JUST AS I HAVE ALWAYS OBEYED [THE INSTRUCTIONS OF MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS WITH ENTHUSIASM], NOT ONLY IN THEIR PRESENCE, BUT NOW MUCH MORE IN THEIR ABSENCE, CONTINUE TO WORK OUT MY OWN SALVATION [THAT IS, CULTIVATE IT, BRING IT TO FULL EFFECT, ACTIVELY PURSUE SPIRITUAL MATURITY] WITH AWE-INSPIRED FEAR AND TREMBLING [USING SERIOUS CAUTION AND CRITICAL SELF-EVALUATION TO AVOID **anything** THAT MIGHT **offend** GOD OR **discredit** THE NAME OF CHRIST]. FOR IT IS [NOT MY STRENGTH BUT IT IS] GOD WHO IS EFFECTIVELY AT WORK IN ME, BOTH TO WILL AND TO WORK [THAT IS, STRENGTHENING, ENERGIZING, AND CREATING IN ME THE LONGING AND THE ABILITY TO FULFILL MY PURPOSE] FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE.

PHILIPPIANS 2:12-13

I DO ALL THINGS WITHOUT **complaining and disputing**, THAT I MAY BECOME BLAMELESS AND HARMLESS, A CHILD OF GOD WITHOUT **fault** IN THE MIDST OF **a crooked and perverse generation**, AMONG whom I SHINE AS LIGHTS IN THE WORLD, HOLDING FAST THE WORD OF LIFE, SO THAT MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS MAY REJOICE IN THE DAY OF CHRIST THAT THEY HAVE NOT RUN IN **vain** OR LABORED IN **vain**."

PHILIPPIANS 2:14-16

C--7

THEREFORE I TESTIFY TO YOU THIS DAY THAT I AM INNOCENT  
OF THE BLOOD OF ALL MEN. FOR I DID NOT KEEP FROM  
DECLARING TO YOU THE WHOLE COUNSEL OF GOD.

ACTS 20:27

I DECLARE THAT I HAVE WRONGED NO MAN  
I HAVE CORRUPTED NO MAN,  
I HAVE DEFRAUDED NO MAN

FOR

LORD, YOU ARE

"THE REDEEMER OF MY past and present wrongs  
THE HOLDER OF MY FUTURE DAYS TO COME."

AND

I HAVE RAISED MY HANDS TO THE LORD GOD MOST  
HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND PROFESS  
THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES, MADE US RICH AND COMPLETELY  
DESTROYED all OUR enemies

BUT THE LORD GOD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;

AND SO IT IS,

AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

FOR JESUS CHRIST THE SAME

YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

THUS

I REMEMBER OUR BLOOD COVENANT THAT I CAN STAY

ON MY GUARD, WATCH AND PRAY THAT I **DON'T** fall  
into temptations=trials and testings

I **WASH** temptations=trials=testings

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated **IN MY LIFE**

I THANK YOU LORD THAT YOU KEEP ME,  
THAT I DO NOT GET lost in **the world**.

THAT I DO NOT GET entangled in new age propaganda,  
progressive christianity, a.i. dependence or anything alike,  
THAT I DO NOT slander **ANYONE** AND DO **AVOID** quarreling,  
THAT I DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual  
pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about **obedience to JEWISH LAWS**.  
These things are useless and a waste of time.

I LAY HOLD OF MY RIGHT  
IN YOU CHRIST JESUS MY LORD  
FOR

I HAVE NOT BEEN GIVEN **a spirit of fear**,  
BUT A SPIRIT OF POWER  
AND A SPIRIT OF LOVE  
AND A SPIRIT OF A SOUND MIND  
I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST

**SO**

I FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH, TAKING HOLD OF THE  
ETERNAL LIFE TO WHICH I WAS CALLED WHEN I MADE THE  
GOOD CONFESSION BEFORE MANY WITNESSES.

1 TIMOTHY 6:12

THUS

HAVING APPLIED **THE PRECIOUS BLOOD** OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
ON MY LINTELS AND DOORPOSTS=JESUS IS LORD OVER MY FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MY MONEY, FINANCES, MY  
LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN, MY TERRITORIES; IN GOD I TRUST

RESTING IN YOUR LOVE FOR US FATHER IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.  
SOVEREIGN LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE THE KEEPER OF OUR HOMES OF  
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES WHO IS STANDING AT EACH ONE OF  
OUR DOORPOSTS **FORBIDDING** the destroyer to come into ANY REALM  
OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
TO smite US IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM.

IN JOY WE ALWAYS DEPART AND IN PEACE WE SHALL ALWAYS  
BE BROUGHT BACK UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB=THE  
GLORY OF GOD WHOSE POWER **NO** foe CAN WITHSTAND, **NO** foe  
CAN GET THROUGH  
UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN  
FOR

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM  
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

HALLELUJAH,  
AMEN

C--8

"IT IS WRITTEN AND FOREVER REMAINS WRITTEN,  
I MY NAME, SHALL **NOT** LIVE BY **BREAD ALONE**,  
BUT BY EVERY WORD THAT COMES OUT OF THE MOUTH OF  
GOD=LOVE."

MATTHEW 4:4

WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE TELLS ME  
I DO IT  
UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF HIS POWER



HEREAFTER,  
I THE CHURCH WILL TO BE A PART OF THE GROWING  
MOVEMENT, THE AWAKENING FOR FREEDOM,  
FEARLESSNESS AND LIBERTY IN THE CHURCH!

FOR I KNOW AND UNDER *THE WORD OF GOD* STAND  
I AM A SOLDIER=A WARRIOR IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER IN THE BOOK*  
*"I AM A SOLDIER IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD"*  
*AND THEN WE COME BACK HERE*

AMEN  
HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD

THE HEBREW TRANSLATION OF GENESIS 5 SAYS:  
"FOR MAN WILL COME A SUBSTITUTED MORTAL  
THE GREAT GOD WILL COME DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN TEACHING  
AND AT HIS DEATH HE WILL BRING THE DESPAIRING REST."

I HAVE LABORED TO ENTER AND  
I AM **NOT**, I **REFUSE** TO MOVE FROM MY PLACE OF REST IN  
CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY SAVIOR, MY KING  
AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER,  
MY GOOD SHEPHERD, MY ADVOCATE, MY INTERCESSOR,  
MY FRIEND, MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BRIDEGROOM,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
THUS

"you **SHALL NOT** tempt THE LORD YOUR GOD."

the satan, the devil.

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

you the satan, the devil.

you are *paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,*  
*or form and defeated* IN MY LIFE the satan, the devil!

WE GO TO ANY ONE OF THE BOOKS BELOW  
AND THEN WE COME BACK HERE TO THE \*'S.

**C--9**

**"WHAT IS the curse?"**

**C--10**

**"HOW TO END racism;**

**LORD, MY GOD LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!"**

**C--11**

**"REMEMBERING THE GOD OF ABRAHAM,**  
**ISAAC AND JACOB"**

**C--12**

**"the enemy **SHALL NOT GAINSAY** THE WORK OF THE LORD"**

**C--13**

**"GUARDING MY EYEGATE, MY EARGATE AND MY MOUTH"**

**C--14**

"AS FOR ME I MAKE THE WORD OF GOD FINAL AUTHORITY IN  
MY LIFE."

C--15

"THE AWAKENING OF MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD--  
LIVING IN PROSPERITY"

C--16

"THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER JESUS CHRIST  
AND THEN WE COME BACK HERE."

C--17

"JESUS=YESHUA THE SAVIOR OF THE WORLD!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!"

C--18

"MY HEALING AND PROSPERITY VERSES"

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

AS FOR ME

I MAKE THE WORD OF GOD FINAL AUTHORITY IN MY LIFE

AS FOR ME AND MY HOUSE, WE WILL SERVE THE LORD

PRAISE THE LORD

I WILL CONTINUE TO DECLARE THE WORD=THE WORK OF THE  
LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING CONTENDING FOR=LAYING  
HOLD OF ALL THE PROMISES OF GOD TO ME

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE FOR  
REMOVING FROM MY LIFE PEOPLE WHO ARE NOT  
TO BE IN MY LIFE AND BRING IN THOSE WHO ARE  
TO BE IN MY LIFE.

FOR bad company corrupts GOOD MORALS  
BUT IN THE COUNSEL OF THE WISE  
I BECOME WISE.

I AM COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED,  
PRESERVED, AND PROVIDED FOR BY MY FATHER  
IN HEAVEN;

SO  
I OCCUPY UNTIL JESUS COMES.

LUKE 19:13

FOR AS THE BODY WITHOUT THE SPIRIT IS DEAD,  
SO FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD ALSO.

JAMES 2:26

FOR  
FAITH WORKETH BY LOVE AND LOVE NEVER fails  
**BUT WITHOUT FAITH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO PLEASE HIM.**  
FOR HE THAT COMES TO GOD MUST BELIEVE THAT HE IS,  
AND THAT HE IS A REWARDER OF THOSE WHO DILIGENTLY SEEK HIM.

HEBREWS 11:6

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD  
SAYS OF HOW WE THE GLORIOUS CHURCH SHOULD  
THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE

ACCORDINGLY:  
THE LORD PUTTING ME ON DISPLAY  
FOR HIS GLORY!

THUS  
I WALK IN THE LOVE OF GOD FOR  
I AM ABOUT MY FATHER'S BUSINESS  
MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME  
AND TO FINISH HIS WORK;

JOHN 4:34

I AM THE LIGHT OF **THE WORLD**  
I AM THE SALT OF **THE EARTH**

SO  
I LET MY LIGHT SO SHINE BEFORE **MEN**,  
THAT THEY MAY SEE MY GOOD WORKS  
AND GLORIFY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 5:16

I BE ON THE ALERT. I STAND FIRM IN THE FAITH.  
I BE A MAN/WOMAN OF COURAGE, I BE STRONG.  
I DO EVERYTHING IN LOVE.

1 CORINTHIANS 16:13-14

**AMEN, HALLELUJAH**  
PRAISE THE LORD

**THESE BEING SAID,**  
**THESE BEING DONE,**  
**I AM **NOT WITHOUT HELP****  
FOR

EVEN THOUGH I AM A CITIZEN OF  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I ALSO DO OBEY THE LAW OF  
THE LAND, THE CONSTITUTION AND ITS AMENDMENTS,  
THE WORD OF GOD BEING FINAL AUTHORITY IN MY LIFE

I AM NOT at the mercy of the world,  
FOR I AM A CITIZEN OF HEAVEN--I AM AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,  
I HAVE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM this world system, with  
no possible way for ME to be expelled from THE EARTH--BUT IN DUE  
SEASON THE LORD SHALL CALL ME HOME--FOR I AM GOD'S  
EXPRESSION=GOD'S IMAGE=HIS ATTRIBUTES=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE=HIS LIGHT, HIS HEAT, HIS SOUND AND  
I AM GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

AND  
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;  
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS

HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--  
THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS

PSALM 50:10

THUS  
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA IS MY GOOD SHEPHERD  
I AM NOT IN WANT OF ANYTHING GOOD OR BENEFICIAL  
HE MAKES ME LIE DOWN IN GREEN PASTURES,  
HE LEADS ME BESIDE QUIET WATERS,  
HE REFRESHES MY SOUL.  
HE GUIDES ME ALONG THE RIGHT PATHS  
FOR HIS NAME'S SAKE.  
EVEN THOUGH I WALK

through the valley of the shadow of death=the darkest valley,  
even the valley of the shadow of coronavirus, monkeypox,  
cholera, flesh-eating worms, etc. outbreaks, bad vaccines, of  
wicked, unrighteous leaders, men and women who are  
preparing destruction--a shadow never hurt ANYBODY--

I WILL fear NO evil,  
FOR THE LORD IS WITH ME;  
HIS ROD AND HIS STAFF,  
THEY COMFORT ME.

PSALM 23

## D--1

AND I CANNOT BE incapacitated  
IN ANY WAY SHAPE OF FORM  
FOR I AM IN HIM AND HE IS IN ME,  
IN HIM=IN CHRIST  
I BREATHE, AND MOVE AND HAVE MY BEING.

ACTS 17:28

AND IN HIM, I WILL FOREVER BE.  
HE PROTECTS ALL MY BONES  
NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE BROKEN.

PSALM 34:20

FOR NONE OF HIS BONES WERE BROKEN.  
GOD=LOVE HOLDS IN HIS HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE  
AND MY WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

## D--2

Whoever stirs up strife against ME  
SHALL FALL AND SURRENDER TO ME.  
NO weapon that is formed against ME shall prosper including coronavirus and its

variants, monkeypox virus and their vaccines, bio-engineered additives, genetic modifications, or any vaporizing chemical/biological weapon and their dark plan **and every tongue that shall rise against**

ME in judgment I SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong.--AN ANGEL OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE them ALL DOWN IMMEDIATELY, BECAUSE they DO NOT ASCRIBE THE HONOR TO GOD WHO IS WITH ME, DWELLING IN ME AND WALKING IN ME--THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition] IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED]; THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH I OBTAIN FROM THE LORD MY GOD [THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE LORD IMPART TO ME AS MY JUSTIFICATION], SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ISAIAH 54:15, 17

**D--3**

**THUS I HAVE**

**"THE NATIONS AS MY INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS MY POSSESSION."**

PSALM 2:8

AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING THROUGH ME I **IMPLORE THE WORLD** ON BEHALF OF CHRIST: "BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR OUR SAKE HE **MADE HIM TO BE sin** WHO **DID NOT KNOW sin** SO THAT **WE** MIGHT BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM."

2 CORINTHIANS 5:17-21

**I LET MY LIGHT SO SHINE BEFORE **MEN**, THAT THEY MAY SEE MY GOOD WORKS AND GLORIFY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN.**

MATTHEW 5:16

**I BE ON THE ALERT. I STAND FIRM IN THE FAITH.  
I BE A MAN/WOMAN OF COURAGE, I BE STRONG.  
I DO EVERYTHING IN LOVE.**



1 CORINTHIANS 16:13-14

I GO INTO THE WORLD AND MAKE DISCIPLES OF ALL  
NATIONS.

MATTHEW 28:19

I CARE FOR ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN THEIR DISTRESS,  
AND KEEP MYSELF FROM BEING  
polluted by the world.

JAMES 1:27

AND I HAVE RECEIVED POWER WHEN THE HOLY SPIRIT  
HAS COME UPON ME; I BE A WITNESS TO  
JESUS=YESHUA IN JERUSALEM, AND IN ALL JUDEA AND  
SAMARIA, AND TO THE END OF THE EARTH.

ACTS 1:8

I GO INTO ALL THE WORLD AND  
PREACH THE GOSPEL TO EVERY CREATURE.

MARK 16:15

**D--4**

WHEN wicked people AND the unrighteous  
leaders **CAME AGAINST MY LORD JESUS**

IT IS WRITTEN:

"THESE WORDS SPAKE JESUS IN THE TREASURY, AS HE TAUGHT IN THE  
TEMPLE: AND NO MAN LAID HANDS ON HIM; FOR HIS HOUR WAS  
NOT YET COME."

JOHN 8:20

**"They GOT UP, DROVE HIM OUT OF THE TOWN, AND LED HIM TO THE  
BROW OF THE HILL ON WHICH THE TOWN WAS BUILT,  
IN ORDER TO THROW HIM OVER THE CLIFF. BUT JESUS PASSED  
THROUGH THE CROWD AND WENT ON HIS WAY."**

**LUKE 4:29-30**

**"AT THIS THEY TRIED AGAIN TO SEIZE HIM,  
BUT HE ESCAPED THEIR GRASP."**

**LUKE 10:39**

**"THEN TOOK THEY UP STONES TO CAST AT HIM:  
BUT JESUS HID HIMSELF, AND WENT OUT OF THE TEMPLE,  
GOING THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM, AND SO PASSED BY."**

**JOHN 8:59**

**"THEREFORE THEY SOUGHT AGAIN TO TAKE HIM:  
BUT HE ESCAPED OUT OF THEIR HAND, AND WENT AWAY AGAIN  
BEYOND JORDAN INTO THE PLACE WHERE JOHN AT FIRST BAPTIZED;  
AND THERE HE ABODE."**

**JOHN 10:39-40**

**"WHILE YOU HAVE THE LIGHT, BELIEVE IN THE LIGHT, SO THAT YOU  
MAY BECOME SONS OF LIGHT." AFTER JESUS HAD SPOKEN THESE  
THINGS, HE WENT AWAY AND WAS HIDDEN FROM THEM."**

**JOHN 12:36**

**"SO JUDAS BROUGHT A BAND OF SOLDIERS AND OFFICERS FROM THE  
CHIEF PRIESTS AND PHARISEES. THEY ARRIVED AT THE GARDEN  
CARRYING LANTERNS, TORCHES, AND WEAPONS.  
JESUS, KNOWING ALL THAT WAS COMING UPON HIM, STEPPED  
FORWARD AND ASKED THEM "WHOM ARE YOU SEEKING?"**

**"JESUS OF NAZARETH," THEY ANSWERED.**

**JESUS SAID, "I AM."**

**[IDENTIFYING HIMSELF WITH GOD AND EVERY TIME I SAY "I AM"  
LIKEWISE I AM IDENTIFYING MYSELF WITH JEHOVAH GOD.]**

AND JUDAS HIS BETRAYER WAS STANDING THERE WITH THEM.

WHEN JESUS SAID, "I AM,"

THEY WENT BACKWARD AND FELL TO THE GROUND."

JOHN 18:3-6

THUS

IF ANYONE TRIES TO TOUCH ME IN ANYWAY, SHAPE OR FORM  
THEY TOUCH JESUS CHRIST. OUR FATHER SAW TO IT THAT NO ONE  
TOUCHED, LAID HANDS ON HIM UNTIL IT WAS TIME FOR HIM TO GIVE  
HIS LIFE FOR MY LIFE.

I AM HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
WHERE NO enemy can find ME AND SO ARE ALL MY LOVED  
ONES AMEN HALLELUJAH!

*D--5*

AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON ME  
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE!  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME  
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME  
LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE  
AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS!  
DEUTERONOMY 30:20  
AND the evil one touches ME NOT!  
he has NO claim ON ME  
*I GIVE the devil NO PLACE IN MY LIFE*

## D--6

FOR WHATSOEVER IS BORN OF GOD OVERCOMETH **the world**:  
AND THIS IS THE VICTORY THAT OVERCOMETH  
**the world**, EVEN MY FAITH  
WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER **the world**  
BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD=LOVE!

1 JOHN 5:4-5

THUS

**I HAVE DEFEATED the devil**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY**  
**I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE**  
REVELATION 12:11  
**JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of**  
**death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.**

HEBREWS 2:14-15

**I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;**

ROMANS 6:13

***I WAS THEREFORE buried WITH HIM THROUGH BAPTISM INTO***  
***death IN ORDER THAT, JUST AS CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM the***  
***dead THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF THE FATHER, I TOO***  
***MAY LIVE A NEW LIFE.***

ROMANS 6:4

NOW BECAUSE I HAVE **DIED** WITH CHRIST, I BELIEVE THAT I  
WILL ALSO LIVE WITH HIM. I KNOW THAT SINCE CHRIST  
WAS RAISED FROM the dead, HE **CANNOT DIE AGAIN;**  
**DEATH NO LONGER HAS DOMINION OVER HIM. FOR THE**  
**DEATH HE DIED HE DIED TO SIN, ONCE FOR ALL, BUT THE LIFE**  
**HE LIVES HE LIVES TO GOD. SO I ALSO DO CONSIDER MYSELF**

**DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.**

ROMANS 6:8-10

***I HAVE BEEN CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST, IT IS NO LONGER I WHO LIVE,  
BUT CHRIST WHO LIVES IN ME. AND THE LIFE I NOW LIVE IN THE  
BODY, I LIVE BY THE FAITH OF THE SON OF GOD WHO LOVED ME AND  
GAVE HIMSELF FOR ME.***

GALATIANS 2:19-20

**HAVING BEEN BURIED WITH HIM IN BAPTISM  
IN WHICH I WAS ALSO RAISED WITH HIM THROUGH  
MY FAITH IN THE WORKING OF GOD,  
WHO RAISED HIM FROM the dead.**

COLOSSIANS 2:12

**THEREFORE, SINCE I HAVE BEEN RAISED WITH CHRIST,  
I SEEK THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE ABOVE, WHERE CHRIST IS,  
SITTING AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD. I SET MY MIND ON  
THINGS ABOVE, NOT ON things ON THE EARTH.**

COLOSSIANS 3:1-2

**for the wages of sin is death  
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE  
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.**

ROMANS 6:23

**FOR I DIED, AND MY LIFE IS HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD.**

COLOSSIANS 3:3

**death NO LONGER HAS dominion over ME  
FOR  
I REMAIN IN CHRIST AND CHRIST REMAINS IN ME**

JOHN 15:4

**WHEN CHRIST MY LIFE APPEARS,  
THEN I TOO WILL APPEAR WITH HIM IN GLORY.**

COLOSSIANS 3:4

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS **[ALREADY]** DESTROYED  
death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY  
TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

## D--7

I LAY HOLD OF MY IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST  
CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY  
I HAVE AND AM ENJOYING LIFE IN ABUNDANCE  
TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY  
WITH THE LORD, MY GOD  
AS WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN  
WILL BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN  
CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

THE DEAD **DO NOT** PRAISE THE LORD, **NEITHER** ANY THAT GOES  
DOWN INTO SILENCE. **BUT** IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

## D--8

I LAY HOLD OF MY INHERITANCE IN CHRIST  
IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER  
AND OF THE SON  
AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
I KNOW I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED  
I AM IN THE BELOVED

I AM ANOINTED TO PROSPER  
FOR  
MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA  
IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!  
AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY,  
WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED,  
GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN **the world!**  
I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,  
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST  
OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS  
AND GOD=LOVE HAS  
AND

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD WILL GIVE:  
THE RIGHT TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE,  
WHICH IS IN THE PARADISE OF GOD.

REVELATION 2:7

AND I RECEIVE THE CROWN OF LIFE.  
AND I SHALL NOT BE **HURT** BY **the second death.**

REVELATION 2:10-11

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD SHALL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA TO  
EAT. AND THE LORD SHALL ALSO GIVE ME A WHITE AMULET UPON WHICH IS  
INSCRIBED A NEW NAME, WHICH NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT I WHO RECEIVE IT.

REVELATION 2:17

TO ME THE VICTOR WHO KEEPS TO HIS WAYS UNTIL THE END, THE LORD WILL  
GIVE ME AUTHORITY OVER **THE NATIONS.** I WILL RULE **THEM** WITH AN IRON  
ROD. LIKE CLAY VESSELS WILL **THEY BE SMASHED.** JUST AS THE LORD  
RECEIVED AUTHORITY FROM HIS FATHER. AND TO ME THE LORD WILL GIVE  
THE MORNING STAR.

REVELATION 2:26-28

I, THE VICTOR, WILL THUS BE DRESSED IN WHITE, AND THE LORD  
WILL NEVER ERASE MY NAME FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE BUT WILL

ACKNOWLEDGE MY NAME IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS FATHER  
AND OF HIS ANGELS.

REVELATION 3:5

I, THE VICTOR, THE LORD WILL MAKE INTO A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF HIS GOD,  
AND I WILL NEVER **LEAVE** IT AGAIN. ON ME THE LORD WILL INSCRIBE THE  
NAME OF HIS GOD AND THE NAME OF THE CITY OF HIS GOD, THE NEW  
JERUSALEM, WHICH COMES DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM HIS GOD, AS WELL  
AS HIS NEW NAME.

REVELATION 3:12

AND

THE LORD WILL GIVE ME, THE VICTOR, THE RIGHT TO SIT WITH HIM ON HIS  
THRONE, AS HE HIMSELF FIRST WON THE VICTORY AND SITS WITH  
HIS FATHER ON HIS THRONE.

REVELATION 3:21

## D--9

BEING SEATED AT YOUR RIGHT HAND  
IN CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA, MY MESSIAH  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT SECURE  
UNDER THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF THE LAMB  
I KNOW, I UNDERSTAND WHAT THE HOLY SPIRIT SAID:  
I WHO DWELL IN THE SHELTER=THE SECRET PLACE OF  
THE MOST HIGH=EL ELYON AM RESTING  
IN THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY=EL SHADDAI.

FOR

I DO SAY OF THE LORD=YAHWEH,  
"HE IS OUR REFUGE  
AND OUR FORTRESS, OUR GOD,  
IN WHOM I TRUST."  
SURELY HE WILL SAVE US



**FROM** the fowler's snare  
and from the deadly pestilence  
including flu and coronavirus and its mutations, kawasaki  
disease, monkeypox virus, cholera, malaria, ebola, bubonic  
plague, flesh-eating worms, and any other disease, sickness,  
illness, allergies, bio-engineered additives, genetic  
modifications, vaccines, and any type of natural or  
manmade disaster and poverty and recession, inflation,  
shortage, racism and hatred, war, civil war, lawlessness,  
riots, terrorist attacks, wicked, unrighteous leaders,  
cunning men and women who are preparing  
destruction.

THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOU HAVE  
COVERED US WITH YOUR FEATHERS,  
AND UNDER YOUR WINGS DO WE FIND REFUGE;  
YOUR FAITHFULNESS IS OUR SHIELD AND RAMPART.

WE DO NOT fear the terror of the night,  
nor the arrow that flies by day,  
nor the pestilence that stalks in the darkness,  
nor the plague that destroys at midday.  
a thousand may fall at OUR SIDE,  
ten thousand at OUR RIGHT HANDS,  
BUT it WILL NOT COME NEAR US.

WE WILL ONLY OBSERVE WITH OUR EYES  
AND SEE the punishment of the wicked.  
BECAUSE I SAY, "LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE,"

AND I MAKE YOU THE MOST HIGH OUR DWELLING,  
no harm will overtake US,  
no disaster will come NEAR OUR DWELLINGS,  
NEAR OUR TENTS.

FOR LORD, MY GOD=LOVE YOU HAVE COMMANDED  
YOUR ANGELS CONCERNING US  
TO GUARD US IN ALL OUR WAYS;  
THEY HAVE LIFTED US UP IN THEIR HANDS,  
SO THAT WE WILL NOT STRIKE OUR FEET  
against a stone.

WE WILL TREAD ON the lion and the cobra;  
WE WILL TRAMPLE the young lion and the serpent.  
"BECAUSE I LOVE HIM," SAYS THE LORD, HE HAS  
RESCUED ME AND MY FAMILY AND OUR HOUSEHOLDS,  
MINISTRIES, MONEY, BUSINESSES, LANDS,  
NEIGHBORHOODS, COUNTRIES, TROOPS;  
HE IS PROTECTING US, FOR I ACKNOWLEDGE  
HIS NAME.

I HAVE CALLED ON HIM,  
AND HE HAS ANSWERED ME;  
THE LORD WAS WITH US IN the coronavirus outbreak,  
THE LORD IS WITH US in any other trouble  
THE LORD WILL CONTINUE TO DELIVER US  
AND HONOR US.  
WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD WILL SATISFY US  
AND SHOW US HIS SALVATION POWER.

## D--10

THEREFORE,

IF ANYONE TRIES TO TOUCH US IN ANYWAY, SHAPE OR FORM  
THEY TOUCH JESUS CHRIST. OUR FATHER SAW TO IT THAT NO ONE  
TOUCHED, LAID HANDS ON HIM UNTIL IT WAS TIME FOR HIM TO GIVE  
HIS LIFE FOR OUR LIVES.

"IN THE SHELTER OF HIS PRESENCE THE LORD HIDES US FROM ALL  
temptations, FROM ALL HUMAN intrigues; THE LORD DOES KEEP US  
SAFE IN HIS DWELLING FROM accusing TONGUES."

MATTHEW 6:13, PSALM 31:20

"IF anyone THINKS OF ATTACKING ANYONE OF US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES OR  
COME AGAINST OR PERSECUTE OR HURT, CHEAT OR STEAL FROM US  
OR SPEAK FALSELY OF US OR STAND IN OUR WAY, they ATTACK,  
COME AGAINST, OR PERSECUTE, OR HURT, CHEAT OR STEAL, OR  
SPEAK FALSELY OR STAND IN THE WAY OF "I AM=JESUS CHRIST OF  
NAZARETH=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=THE LORD OF THE ANGEL  
ARMIES, THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES,  
THE LORD OF THE HARVEST";

I ASK YOU FATHER LOVE BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE FOR THEM  
THAT YOU:

SPEAK--TO ALL OF THEM--IN DREAMS, IN VISIONS OF THE NIGHT,  
WHEN DEEP SLEEP FALLS ON THEM AS THEY LIE IN THEIR BEDS,  
WHISPER IN THEIR EARS AND TERRIFY THEM WITH WARNINGS.

TO

TURN THEM FROM DOING WRONG;  
KEEP THEM FROM PRIDE.  
PROTECT THEM FROM THE GRAVE,  
FROM CROSSING OVER THE RIVER OF DEATH.

JOB 33:14-18

BUT IF they DON'T LISTEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD MY GOD;  
AS THE LORD LIVES,

**THEREFORE, IF** they TRY TO COME **NEAR ME AND/OR ANYONE IN MY FAMILY, OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES**  
**they SHALL DRAW BACK AND FALL TO THE GROUND.**<sup>JOHN 18:6</sup>**--THIS IS AS A WARNING OF THE LORD OF HOSTS TO them--BUT IF they DON'T HEED THE WARNING OF THE LORD AND TRY TO CARRY OUT their evil plan(s) against US, IMMEDIATELY, BECAUSE they DO NOT ASCRIBE THE HONOR TO GOD--WHO IS WITH US, DWELLING IN US AND WALKING IN US--AN ANGEL OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE them DOWN,--OUT OF MERCY THE LORD WILL INCAPACITATE some of them TILL THEY REPENT BEFORE THE LORD--BUT the others SHALL BE EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE their LASTS BUT THIS GOSPEL OF GRACE WILL CONTINUE TO SPREAD AND GROW IN ORDER FOR THE LORD GOD TO FULFILL HIS COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH ME AND WITH THE CHURCH:**  
**"THIS IS IN ORDER FOR I HIS CHURCH WITH MY FAMILY, OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, OUR MIDST, OUR FIELDS:**  
**--TO NOT SUFFER injustice by the hands of wicked men and the legislative the judicial and court systems of **this world**,**  
**--TO NOT GET CAUGHT in the wiles of the devil because of the wickedness of people,**  
**--AND TO NOT ENCOUNTER the punishment=the wrath of **ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT**, targeted, stopped, frisked, **OUR IDENTITIES** be mistaken or stolen, be falsely accused, incarceration, any prison and/or jail cell, or anything of the sort**  
**--AND FOR US TO NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR BE ENTANGLED IN the legislative and judicial systems or courts systems of **this world****  
**--AND TO NOT HAVE ANY EXECUTIVE ORDER ISSUED **AGAINST US** FOR WE BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN, THUS I HIS CHURCH I BE FREE TO CONTINUE**

TO PREACH THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL IN MY RESPECTIVE  
CALLING AND ENJOY LIFE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT  
OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD MY GOD.  
FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED,  
I HIS BELOVED BRIDE I BE FREE INDEED.  
ONLY WITH MY EYES SHALL I BEHOLD AND SEE  
THE PUNISHMENT OF the wicked  
AS MY DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH  
SPENDING MY DAYS IN PROSPERITY  
AND MY YEARS IN HAPPINESS  
AS I OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD MY GOD!"  
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

## D--11

**BEHOLD,** I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THIS MYSTERY HIDDEN  
FOR US: WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN THE LORD,  
WHO FEED ON THE BREAD OF LIFE,  
WHO ARE NOT IN THE realm of the flesh=the  
wrong way of thinking  
BUT WHO ARE IN THE REALM OF THE SPIRIT:  
"I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT spot OR wrinkle OR ANY  
such thing, HOLY=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS  
CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO  
GOD'S WORD: SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT blemish  
WHO HAVE BEEN FAVORED TO NOT FALL ASLEEP BUT I SHALL WITH  
ALL MY LOVED ONES BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF  
AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET TO SEE AND ENJOY MY BLOOD  
BROTHER IN ALL HIS GLORY AS A SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE, THIS  
IS MY BLOOD COVENANT RIGHT IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY KING,  
AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, FOR I AM A MEMBER  
OF HIS BODY, AND CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE

REVELATION OF ME THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE!"

FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

THEREFORE,

ONLY WITH MY EYES SHALL I BEHOLD AND SEE

THE PUNISHMENT OF the wicked

AS MY DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH

SPENDING MY DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND MY YEARS IN HAPPINESS AS

I OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD MY GOD with no possible way for

ME to be expelled from THE EARTH--FOR I AM GOD'S=I AM

LOVE'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVE ON THE EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

AND

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,

THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN;

PSALM 24:1

BUT IN DUE TIME

JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR MY MESSIAH

I ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

FOR

1 JOHN 4:17

IN THIS WORLD

I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD

SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD

MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH,

JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,

BEING SEEN BY ANGELS,

PREACHING AMONG THE GENTILES

BEING BELIEVED ON IN THE WORLD,

I WILL SOON BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM

AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST I HAVE DEFEATED death, hell and the grave

THUS

I THE CHURCH AM NOT APPOINTED TO WRATH

ROMANS 5:9, 1 THESSALONIANS 1:10, 5:9

MY FATHER CORRECTS HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS

WITH HIS WORD

2 TIMOTHY 3:16, ROMANS 2:4, HEBREWS 4:12, PSALM109:105, HEBREWS 12:6

AND HIS WRATH IS RESERVED FOR the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

JOHN 3:36, ROMANS 1:18, ROMANS 2:8, EPHESIANS 5:6, COLOSSIANS 3:5-6, 1 THESSALONIANS 2:14-16,  
REVELATION 16:1-2, 10-11, 19, REVELATION 20:15

FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON ME THE RIGHTEOUS

AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO MY CRY,

BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST

those who do evil,

TO SEVER their memory FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

I AM PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY MY FATHER IN  
HEAVEN UNTO THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH INTO GLORY

WITHOUT MY SEEING THE grave

TO PROTECT US FROM THE COMING WRATH

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

## D--12

**IF** NATO, THE FBI, CIA, THE IRS, THE POLICE, SHERIFF,  
MARSHALS, STATE TROOPERS, THE ARMY, NATIONAL GUARD,  
COMMANDOES OR ALIKE **TRY TO** raid OR rioters, terrorists, or  
gangs, or any thief, or anyone of the occult, or alike try to  
create tyranny and terror and chaos OR anyone tries to bring  
abominations **IN OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN THE**  
**PALACES OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND**

MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES AND IF anyone  
TRIES TO COME NEAR OUR DWELLINGS NEAR OUR TENTS TO  
TRY TO vaccinate=jab US OR bring their dark plan, IF any  
agency public or private try to penalize US in any way, shape  
or form for not taking the vaccines=jabs OR try to attack US  
BECAUSE OF OUR STAND ON THE WORD OF GOD, THE LORD  
GOD HAS GIVEN HIS ANGELS CHARGE OVER US TO GUARD US  
IN ALL OUR WAYS; THE ANGELS OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE  
them ALL DOWN BEFORE they GET NEAR OUR DWELLINGS,  
NEAR OUR TENTS, NEAR OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR  
LANDS AND TERRITORIES AND BEFORE they come WITHIN  
OUR PALACES AND BEFORE they can impose their penalty  
AND THEY INTERCEPT anything sent or brought to US that  
would be harmful TO US AND PREVENT the wicked and the  
media from lying, framing US IN ANY WAY, SHAPE, OR FORM  
AND THEY PROTECT US FROM any kind of fraud, harassment,  
threats, bribes, blackmail, or anything alike;

THEY LIFT US UP IN THEIR HANDS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE ANGELS OF THE LORD PROCEED ACCORDING TO:  
PSALM 91 AND ISAIAH 52, 53 & 54 AND EXODUS 23:23-28  
AND DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14 AND MALACHI 3:10-12  
AND ISAIAH 59:19, PSALM 23 & 27, ISAIAH 31:5,  
ROMANS 8:2, ACTS 12:23-24...

THE WORD OF GOD

AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST THAT FORM  
A WALL OF PROTECTION AND PRESERVATION AND  
PROVISIONS AROUND US AND OVER US AND UNDER US  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS



SO BE IT.

## D--13

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LORD'S PROMISE TO ME  
AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT IT HAS COME TO PASS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST:

AND THERE WILL BE PEOPLE WHO WILL POINT TO ME AND MY  
LOVED ONES, AND SOME WILL POINT THE FINGER OF SCORN, AND  
BEFORE THEY HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO LAY THEIR LIP BEHIND THEIR  
FINGER OF SCORN, YOU THE LORD OF HOSTS WILL STRIKE IT DOWN.

THERE ARE PASTORS AND LEADERS OF NATIONS WHO ARE NOW  
LEARNING THAT IT IS NOT THE THING TO DO TO SPEAK FORTH WORDS  
OF SCORN, WORDS OF DEGRADATION AND WORDS OF HURT AND ILL  
TOWARD ME, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
WE THE LORD'S BELOVED.

"I HAVE PUT UP WITH THAT," SAID GOD, "AS LONG AS I'M GOING TO  
PUT UP WITH IT. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE," SAITH  
THE LORD. PRAISE THE LORD MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN  
THE PULPITS OF NATIONS. MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE  
POLITICAL HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DESICIONS  
TO KEEP THE LORD'S MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON  
ME, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE THE LORD'S  
BELOVED. AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, THEY'LL  
FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM  
ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM dead, AND SOME OF THEM  
WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS  
NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD. THE LORD HAS BEEN WARNING THEM  
FOR YEARS. THE LORD HAS TAKEN THE TIME TO TELL THEM. THE  
LORD HAS SENT THEM HIS CHILDREN, AND THEY'VE KILLED THEM.

THE LORD HAS SENT THEM  
HIS PROPHETS, AND THEY'VE STONED THEM.  
THE LORD GOD HAS SENT THEM HIS SON,

**AND THEY KILLED HIM.**  
**THE DAY AND THE HOUR HAS COME WHEN THE LORD IS REMOVING**  
**THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE. AND THERE ARE SOME**  
**CHURCHES IN THIS LAND, WHEN THE LORD REMOVES THEIR**  
**CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE, IT WILL NEVER FUNCTION AGAIN.**  
**FOR THE TIME OF THE END IS AT HAND. AND HE IS THE LORD GOD,**  
**AND BLESSED AM I WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, FOR IT IS HIS HOUR OF**  
**VENGEANCE, AND HE WILL TAKE HIS PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERING**  
**OF HIS SERVANTS. SO I RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO YOU MY LORD. I**  
**RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD, MY GOD AND I KNOW IN THIS**  
**HOUR THAT THE LORD MY GOD IS GOD ALMIGHTY.**  
**PRAISE BE UNTO YOUR NAME LORD, MY GOD FOREVER.**

**HALLELUJAH!**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

## **D--14**

### **IT REMAINS**

SCRIPTURE SAYS, "DO NOT MUZZLE AN OX WHILE IT IS TREADING OUT  
THE GRAIN," AND "THE WORKER DESERVES HIS WAGES."

1 TIMOTHY 5:18

**DO YOU SEE A MAN WHO EXCELS IN HIS WORK?**

**I WILL STAND BEFORE KINGS;**

**I WILL NOT STAND BEFORE **UNKNOWN MEN.****

PROVERBS 22:29

**FOR GOD IS NOT **unjust.** HE WILL NOT FORGET MY WORK**  
**AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN FOR HIS NAME AS I HAVE**  
**MINISTERED TO THE SAINTS AND CONTINUE TO DO SO.**

HEBREWS 6:10

**I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT IT IS**  
**THE BLESSING OF THE LORD IT MAKES ME RICH**

AND HE THE LORD OF HOSTS ADDS **no sorrow=no curse**  
TO IT. NEITHER DOES **toiling** INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:22

FOR I KNOW THE GRACE OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT THOUGH HE  
WAS RICH BUT FOR MY SAKE HE BECAME **poor** SO THAT THROUGH  
HIS **poverty** I MIGHT BE RICH.

2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

IT IS THE LORD MY GOD WHO HAS GIVEN ME POWER TO ACQUIRE  
WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT HE  
HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM,  
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

*I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY WEALTH*  
*AND WITH THE BEST PART OF EVERYTHING I PRODUCE.*  
*THEN HE WILL FILL MY BARNS WITH GRAIN,*  
*AND MY VATS WILL OVERFLOW WITH GOOD WINE.*

PROVERBS 3:9-10

I GIVE, AND IT SHALL BE GIVEN UNTO ME;  
GOOD MEASURE, PRESSED DOWN, AND  
SHAKEN TOGETHER, AND RUNNING OVER,  
SHALL **MEN** GIVE INTO MY BOSOM.  
FOR WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT  
I GIVE THAT IT SHALL BE MEASURED  
TO ME AGAIN.

LUKE 6:38

I HAVE LEFT **EVERYTHING** FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE,  
I AM RECEIVING A HUNDREDFOLD, AND SHALL INHERIT  
EVERLASTING LIFE.

MATTHEW 19:29

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE  
GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU LORD MY GOD;  
MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY  
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

## D--15

UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT, AND WALK AND LIVE IN  
THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
HOLDING FAST TO THAT WHICH IS GOOD.

**REFRAINING FROM EVERY KIND OF evil.**

1 THESSALONIANS 5:20-21

FOR LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE  
AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS-120 YEARS OR UNTO OUR RAPTURE  
INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY SEEING *the grave that place of oppression,  
judgement, and punishment.*

DEUTERONOMY 30:20

FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE  
AND MY WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

FAITHFUL AND TRUE ARE YOU THAT CALLETH ME  
YOU WILL ALSO DO IT.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:24

**"I DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD--WHO IS LOVE--CANNOT BE  
MOCKED. WHATSOEVER I SOW THAT ALSO I SHALL REAP IN RETURN.**

GALATIANS 6:7

FOR **THE GENTILES** STRIVE AFTER ALL THESE THINGS, AND MY  
HEAVENLY FATHER KNOWS THAT I NEED THEM.  
BUT I SEEK (AIM AT, STRIVE AFTER) HIS KINGDOM AND

RIGHTEOUSNESS [HIS WAY OF GIVING AND BEING  
RIGHT--THE ATTITUDE AND CHARACTER OF GOD], AND  
ALL THESE THINGS WILL BE GIVEN TO ME ALSO

MATTHEW 6:33

FOR  
PROMOTION COMES FROM THE LORD

JESUS CHRIST IS THE LORD OF MY HARVEST

**D--16**

I AM AN HEIR TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN  
I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE, I HAVE, I TAKE, IT IS MINE,  
**NOT A TRICKLE, NOT A STREAM, NOT A RIVER,**  
BUT A FLOOD OF GREAT, ABOUNDING  
GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE, FLOOD OF GRACE,  
UNPRECEDENTED FAVORS INCLUDING  
\$\_\_\_\_\_ THIS YEAR!

SO

THE LORD WALKS IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE,  
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE WEALTH THE  
LORD MY LOVE HAS BESTOWED ON ME WHO LOVE  
HIM AND AM ENJOYING THE LORD  
MAKING MY TREASURIES FULL TODAY;  
AS RICHES INCREASE  
I SET **NOT** MY HEART ON THEM;

BUT  
CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLLING,  
CONSTRAINING AND RESTRAINING ME;  
I REMAIN SOBER, PUTTING ON THE BREASTPLATE OF FAITH  
AND LOVE, AND THE HELMET OF MY HOPE OF  
SALVATION. FOR GOD=LOVE DID NOT APPOINT ME to suffer  
wrath, BUT TO OBTAIN SALVATION THROUGH MY LORD JESUS  
CHRIST, WHO DIED FOR ME, THAT WHETHER I WAKE OR SLEEP  
(AFTER I WOULD HAVE LIVED 120 YEARS ON THIS EARTH IF MY  
LORD JESUS TARRIES GENESIS 6:3),  
I SHOULD LIVE TOGETHER WITH HIM.  
1 THESSALONIANS 5:8-10  
REMEMBERING  
THAT MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT!

D--17

SO

--I SHALL NOT SUFFER *injustice by the hands of wicked men*  
AND *the judicial and court systems of this world,*  
--I SHALL NOT GET CAUGHT in the wiles of the devil  
because of the wickedness of people  
--AND I SHALL NOT encounter the punishment=the wrath of  
ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT, *be targeted, stopped, frisked, MY IDENTITY*  
SHALL NOT be mistaken or stolen, be falsely accused, incarceration,  
any prison and/or jail cell or anything of the sort  
--AND I SHALL NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR BE ENTANGLED IN the  
legislative and judicial systems or court systems of *this world*  
--AND NO EXECUTIVE ORDER SHALL BE ISSUED AGAINST ME  
FOR I BE COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED  
AND PROVIDED FOR, I HAVE FAVORS, PROSPERITY, PEACE

AND REST FOR ME AND MY LOVED ONES FROM MY FATHER  
IN HEAVEN,

## D--18

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT  
if or when they unleash their dark plan,  
that what they are going to release **BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**WILL NOT COME NEAR** MY HOUSE, OUR DWELLINGS,  
OUR TENTS.

I AM STANDING BEFORE GOD THAT whatever they do next WE THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES WILL BE MOVED, HIDDEN IN PLAIN SITE, WE ARE HIDDEN  
IN THE SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH, UNDER THE SHADOW OF  
THE ALMIGHTY WHOSE POWER **NO** foe **CAN WITHSTAND,**  
**NO** foe **CAN GET THROUGH** UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN:

### THE WORD OF GOD

PSALM 91 AND ISAIAH 53 & 54 AND EXODUS 23:23-28  
AND DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14 AND MALACHI 3:10-11  
AND ISAIAH 59:19, PSALM 23, ISAIAH 31:5, ROMANS 8:2,

**AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST THAT FORMS**  
A WALL OF INSULATION, PROTECTION, PRESERVATION  
AND PROVISIONS AROUND US AND FOR US

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM  
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

LORD GOD OF HOSTS **LET it** **TURN BACK ON** those  
who try to kill **YOUR PEOPLE WITH it** **THAT**  
their **SWORDS PIERCE** their own hearts,  
**AND** their **BOWS BE BROKEN.**

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

*PSALM 7:16*

BECAUSE it IS NOT OUR HARVEST, it IS their REWARDS  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
WHEN THE LORD PASSES THROUGH THE LAND TO STRIKE  
the wicked, unrighteous leaders and men and women  
who are preparing destruction, HE WILL SEE THE BLOOD THAT COVERS  
US THAT FORMS THAT WALL OF INSULATION, PROTECTION,  
PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS ROUND ABOUT US AND OVER OUR  
DWELLINGS, OUR TENTS, SO HE WILL NOT ALLOW  
the destroyer to enter OUR HOUSES AND STRIKE US DOWN.  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!  
THE LORD BE IN US HIS HOLY TEMPLE,  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"

O LORD REVERSE, RECOVER AND RESTORE O LORD RESTORE  
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE BROUGHT FORTH  
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

*D--19*

MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA  
IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!  
AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY,  
WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED,



GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN **this world!**

I AM ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH **THE STONES OF THE**  
**FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH ME**  
FOR I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD  
I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS  
I AM REDEEMED BY **THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.**

OOO THE BLESSING WALL REMAINS SEALED **FOR BY THE**  
**BLOOD OF THE LAMB** AND IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF  
THE HOLY SPIRIT, LORD, YOU HAVE MADE ME BLAMELESS  
AND UPRIGHT, HAVING A REVERENTIAL FEAR, HONOR,  
RESPECT OF THE LORD I AM ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON  
THIS EARTH AND **AVOIDING** every kind of evil!

## D--20

I WHO AM RICH IN **THIS WORLD**, I BE NOT **highminded**,  
NOR DO I TRUST IN **uncertain** RICHES, BUT IN THE LIVING  
GOD, WHO GIVES ME RICHLY ALL THINGS TO ENJOY; THUS  
I DO GOOD, THUS I BE RICH IN GOOD WORKS, READY TO  
DISTRIBUTE, WILLING TO COMMUNICATE; LAYING UP IN  
STORE FOR MYSELF A GOOD FOUNDATION AGAINST THE TIME  
TO COME, THAT I MAY LAY HOLD ON ETERNAL LIFE.

1 TIMOTHY 6:17-19

FOR JUST LIKE MY FATHER ABRAHAM I AM A TITHER  
AND THE LORD HAS REBUKED **the devourer** FOR MY SAKE  
he **CANNOT** destroy MY CROPS, MY VINE CANNOT CAST  
ITS FRUITS BEFORE TIME IN THE FIELD.  
AND **ALL NATIONS** CALL US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
BLESSED FOR OURS IS A DELIGHTFUL LAND.

MALACHI 3:11-12

## D--21

THE LORD'S JUSTICE DWELLS IN THE DESERT,  
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS LIVES IN THE FERTILE FIELD.  
THE FRUIT OF THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS BE PEACE;  
ITS EFFECT BE QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENCE FOREVER.

WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,  
IN SECURE HOMES,  
IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,  
IN RESTFUL GARDENS

THOUGH HAIL FLATTENS THE FOREST  
AND THE CITY IS LEVELED COMPLETELY,  
HOW BLESSED ARE WE,  
THIS

CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE,  
SOWING OUR SEED BY EVERY STREAM,  
AND LETTING OUR CATTLE AND DONKEYS RANGE FREE.

ISAIAH 32:16-20

WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF  
THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE  
WITH US!

## D--22

THEREFORE IN MY MIDST AND MY POSSESSIONS, IN MY  
LANDS AND TERRITORIES **NOT EVEN A DOG CAN GROWL AT**

**US THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD DISTINGUISHES  
BETWEEN the heathens AND WE HIS BELOVED. ALL OF the  
heathens SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE  
BEFORE US, THEY SHALL BEG US "LEAVE US YOU AND ALL  
YOUR FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL WE DEPART AND  
WE SHALL PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO  
AWAY AT GOD OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR;  
FOR WE THIS \_\_\_\_\_  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES=WE THE CHURCH ARE THE REDEEMED OF  
THE LORD, WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
FROM THE COMING WRATH!**

**AMEN! HALLELUJAH!**

## **D--23**

**WE THIS \_\_\_\_\_ CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY, AND  
FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY, FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB,  
THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK,  
THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS!  
MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN AND OUR KNEADING BOWL!  
REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS; RENEWED ARE OUR  
PONDS, OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES, WE WALK IN  
DOMINION AND AUTHORITY IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING  
OUT!**

**THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP  
AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE  
DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.**

## D--24

THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES ON OUR BARNs AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS,  
BLESSING US IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD, GIVES US.

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND  
FOREMOST THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS  
WAY OF DOING THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A  
PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF, AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN  
ALL THE NATIONS OF THE EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE  
LORD, THEY STAND IN AWE OF US THIS

CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES. THE  
LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH TREASURE HOUSE OF THE  
HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL  
OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND TO MANY NATIONS AND  
BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS MADE US THIS

CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, THE  
HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER  
AND NOT DECLINING.

## D--25

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND  
DEMONSTRATIONS OF YOUR PRESENCE, YOUR POWER AND YOUR  
GOODNESS IN AND ON EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE, MY FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF  
EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING;  
AND I BELIEVE THAT EVERY DAY

I SEE MARVELS, WONDERS, EXTRAORDINARY MANIFESTATION OF THE  
GREATNESS OF MY GOD.

AFTER ALL, YOU ARE FAMOUS, LORD, MY GOD, FOR GREAT AND  
UNEXPECTED ACTS; THERE'S NO END TO YOUR SURPRISES. WE'LL  
NEVER COMPREHEND ALL THE GREAT THINGS YOU DO;  
YOUR MIRACLE-SURPRISES CAN'T BE COUNTED.

JOB 9:9-10

LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

## D--26

I ALSO THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE AVENGED ME  
AND RESTORED ME SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY, FINANCIALLY,  
SOCIALLY, EDUCATIONALLY, EMOTIONALLY,  
POLITICALLY AND IN EVERY OTHER WAY.

FOR

DUE SEASONS ALWAYS COME  
FOR LORD JESUS YOU ARE THE LORD OF MY HARVESTS!

HALLELUJAH

NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD FROM ME YOUR BELOVED  
I OCCUPY HOUSES FILLED WITH ALL PRECIOUS AND PLEASANT  
RICHES I DID NOT BUILD, WELLS I DID NOT DIG, VINEYARDS AND  
OLIVE GROVES I DID NOT PLANT, AND A GOOD AND SPACIOUS  
LAND, A LAND FLOWING WITH MILK AND HONEY, WITH GOLD AND  
SILVER AND COPPER AND EVERY PRECIOUS STONE AND I EAT AND I  
BE SATISFIED AND PRAISE THE NAME OF THE LORD MY GOD FOR IT  
IS HE WHO HAS GIVEN ME POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH BY  
FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT HE SWORN TO  
OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL AS IT IS TODAY!

## D--27

I AM FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING AND REPLENISHING THE EARTH

AND SUBDUING IT WITH LOVE'S GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY,  
USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN;  
I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF THINE HANDS.

AND THE LORD PUTS EVERYTHING UNDER MY FEET: ALL FLOCKS  
AND HERDS, AND THE ANIMALS OF THE WILD, THE BIRDS IN THE SKY,  
AND THE FISH IN THE SEA, ALL THAT SWIM THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.  
DREAD FEAR OF ME HAVE COME UPON THEM ALL. IN famine I WILL  
BE DELIVERED FROM death, AND IN BATTLE FROM THE STROKE OF  
THE SWORD. I AM PROTECTED FROM the lash of the tongue, AND I  
NEED NOT fear when destruction comes. I LAUGH AT destruction  
and famine, AND I NEED NOT fear THE WILD ANIMALS. FOR I HAVE  
A COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD, AND THE BEASTS OF  
THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH ME, I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS  
SECURE; WHEN I TAKE STOCK OF MY PROPERTY AND I FIND nothing  
missing.

I KNOW THAT MY CHILDREN WILL BE MANY, AND MY DESCENDANTS  
LIKE THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.

I WILL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,  
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY, PROCLAIMING:  
"THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,  
IN WHOM THERE IS NO WRONG"

## D--28

MY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS AND  
HAS BLESSED ME AND INCREASES MY NUMBERS. THE LORD HAS  
BLESSED THE FRUIT OF MY WOMB, THE CROPS OF MY LAND--MY  
GRAIN, NEW WINE AND OLIVE OIL, MY GOLD AND SILVER--THE  
CALVES OF MY HERDS AND THE LAMBS OF MY FLOCKS IN THE LAND  
WE DWELL IN TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN  
SO IT IS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES ON THE EARTH. THE LORD HAS BLESSED ME MORE  
THAN ANY OTHER PEOPLE; NONE OF MY MEN OR WOMEN WILL BE

CHILDLESS, NOR WILL ANY OF MY LIVESTOCK BE WITHOUT YOUNG.

THE LORD HAS KEPT US FREE FROM every disease. HE WILL PREVENT the horrible diseases WE SEE in this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT them on all who hate US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

FOR THE LORD GOD IS A SUN AND SHIELD; THE LORD BESTOWS FAVOR AND HONOR; NO GOOD THING DOES HE withhold FROM US

WHOSE WALK IS BLAMELESS,

WE WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS.

*AMEN, HALLELUJAH*

## D--29

THE FEAR OF THE LORD OF HOSTS GOES BEFORE US HIS BELOVED BRIDE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES , HE WILL CAUSE CONFUSION AMONG ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM WE COME, AND HE WILL MAKE ALL OUR enemies TURN THEIR BACKS TO US. AND THE LORD WILL SEND HORNETS BEFORE US, WHICH SHALL DRIVE OUT

the

evil "-ites" and the "-isms" and the "-ists"

FROM BEFORE US.

EVERYTHING WE PUT OUR HANDS TO PROSPERS, EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF OUR FOOT WILL TREAD UPON THE LORD HAS GIVEN US, EVEN THE NATIONS AS OUR INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS OUR POSSESSION. NO MAN SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ALL THE DAYS OF OUR LIVES; AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES, AS HE WAS WITH JOSHUA, SO HE WILL BE WITH US. THE

LORD WILL NOT leave US NOR forsake US. WE BE STRONG  
AND OF GOOD COURAGE FOR THROUGH US, HIS  
BELOVED=HIS BRIDE, THE LORD BRINGS THIS WHOLE MATTER,  
THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR OUR HEARTS HAVE  
CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY!

## D--30

I PROFESS, I BELIEVE, I WILL, I TAKE,  
I RECEIVE, I HAVE,

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE WHOLE CREATION THAT REVEALS YOUR GLORY, I THANK YOU FOR NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, FOR THE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS, AND FOR THE PLANTS AND THE ANIMALS YOU HAVE GIVEN TO US FOR OUR ENJOYMENT, TO NOURISH OUR BODIES AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE ACCORDING TO YOUR WILL; BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB FATHER LOVE I SOW THEIR LIVES BACK UNTO YOU FOR THEY CAME FROM YOU LORD MY GOD IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA, AND I THANK YOU FOR THIS BEAUTIFUL GREEN EARTH, FOR PERFECT WEATHER AND FOR EVERY GOOD THING IN THIS EARTH THAT LOVE HAS PROVIDED FOR US AND FOR THE BREATH OF LIFE AND FOR THE AIR WE BREATHE AND FOR THE FOOD WE EAT AND FOR OUR DRINK:  
EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US, FATHER LOVE.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR FAMILY AND FOR DIVINE ASSIGNED NEIGHBORS, FRIENDS, AND RELATIONSHIPS, FOR OUR COMMUNITIES AND OUR GOVERNMENTS AND OUR COUNTRIES--LORD, I COMMAND THY HANDS TO REMOVE the tears FROM THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES--AND FOR THOSE WHO ARE LEGALLY IN POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER US, LORD LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN YOUR HAND, WHEREVER IT PLEASES YOU DIRECT THE HEARTS OF ALL IN POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER US AT EVERY LEVEL--CHANGE THEIR HEARTS OF STONE INTO HEARTS OF FLESH, AND PUT YOUR WISDOM TO DWELL WITHIN THEM WITH EXPERIENCE AND JUDICIOUS KNOWLEDGE THEY ATTAIN, THAT THEY WALK IN YOUR COUNSEL AND ADVICE, AND IN YOUR STRENGTH, AND IN YOUR UNDERSTANDING,

THAT BY YOUR WISDOM KINGS REIGN,



AND LAWGIVERS ESTABLISH JUSTICE.  
BY YOUR WISDOM PRINCES GOVERN,  
AND NOBLES, ALL THE RULERS OF EARTH.

PROVERBS 8:15-16

FOR WISDOM IS THE PRINCIPAL THING,  
PROVERBS 4:7  
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS OUR NATIONS,  
BUT SIN IS a disgrace to ANY PEOPLE.

PROVERBS 14:34

## D--31

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR PRIVILEGES AND HONOR,  
ADVANTAGE, ENDORSEMENTS, ASSISTANCE, SUPPORT,  
BENEFITS, SPECIAL ATTENTION, BACKING, UPGRADE,  
PROMOTION, RESPECT, SINGLED OUT, SPECIAL  
CONSIDERATION, SUPERIORITY, BENEVOLENCE, GOOD WILL,  
PROTECTION, SUCCESS, INSIGHTS, STATUS, UNPRECEDENTED  
FAVORS FOR US AND TOWARD US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FOR WE ARE  
RECLAIMING OUR EDEN IN CHRIST

FOR

GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD  
HAS BEEN GIVEN TO US THROUGH FAITH  
THAT WORKS BY THE LOVE OF GOD  
SHED ABROAD IN OUR HEARTS  
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD RICHLY RESTING UPON US  
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM, AND OF UNDERSTANDING  
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD

AND OUR DELIGHT BE IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD!  
TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO **OTHERS**.

THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING  
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES:  
**THE LORD HAS TURNED OUR** *shame* **INTO PRAISE**  
**AND RENOWN IN ALL THE EARTH.**

**THE LORD HAS GIVEN US BEAUTY FOR** *ashes*  
LORD YOU HAVE GIVEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND WE ARE DWELLING IN A LAND  
WITH LARGE, FLOURISHING CITIES WE DID NOT BUILD,  
HOUSES FILLED WITH ALL KINDS OF PRECIOUS AND PLEASANT  
RICHES WE DID NOT PROVIDE,  
WELLS WE DID NOT DIG,  
VINEYARDS AND OLIVE GROVES WE DID NOT PLANT,  
AND WE EAT AND ARE SATISFIED,  
AND WE ARE CAREFUL TO REMEMBER YOU LORD, OUR GOD  
**WHO BROUGHT US OUT OF** EGYPT=**OUT OF** THE LAND OF  
SLAVERY=DEBT=BONDAGE, POVERTY, LACK, AND INSUFFICIENCY!

**WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY**  
**HAVE BUILT OURSELVES AN ARK**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS**  
**AND WITH HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD**  
**IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,**  
**ENDURING PATIENTLY IN THE WORD OF GOD,**  
**TO PROTECT AND PRESERVE US FROM** *the world*  
**BEING PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN**  
**AND WE AND OUR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLDS**  
**SHALL BE SAVED FROM** **THE HOUR OF TRIAL**  
**THAT IS GOING TO COME ON THE WHOLE WORLD**  
**TO TEST THE INHABITANTS OF** **THE EARTH,**  
**AS WE, GOD'S BELOVED, REST ON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION,**  
**PARTAKING OF THE MARRIAGE SUPPER OF THE LAMB WITH HIM.**

FOR WE HAVE FOUND GRACE, FAVOR, IN THE EYES OF THE LORD,  
AND THE LORD HAS PLACED BEFORE US AN OPEN DOOR  
THAT NO ONE CAN SHUT.

the gates of hell CANNOT OVERCOME IT!

FOR

JESUS-YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS OUR MASTER

AND

GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND US "

## D--32

OOO THE BLESSING WALL REMAINS SEALED FOR BY THE BLOOD OF  
THE LAMB AND IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, YOU HAVE  
MADE US BLAMELESS AND UPRIGHT, FEARING GOD AND AVOIDING  
evil

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA**

MY LAND, MY GARDENS OF EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF  
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING THAT INCLUDES OUR HOMES,  
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR  
TRAVEL WAYS, AND OUR MODES OF TRANSPORTATIONS,  
OUR PARKINGS SPACES, OUR SIDEWALKS, OUR FIELDS OUR  
MIDST, OUR LIVES AND EVERY PLACE WHERE THE SOLES OF  
OUR FEET TREAD UPON ARE BEING UPHELD BY THE WORD  
OF GOD'S POWER THUS THEY ARE AN OASIS OF JOY, A  
FORTRESS OF PEACE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY, AND  
IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST, HIDDEN TREASURES, RICHES IN  
SECRET PLACES ARE FOUND IN MY GROUNDS, AND IN MY  
LAND, THE FEAR OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND THE DREAD OF US HAVE  
COME UPON ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY

AND IN THE SEAS, WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH  
THE STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS  
ARE AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN  
ON THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
REST ON EVERY SIDE-IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE  
WORD OF GOD--the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING  
POWER THAT REMOVES mountains OUT OF OUR WAY AND  
MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!

*LISTEN, YOU HEAVENS, AND I WILL SPEAK;*  
*HEAR, YOU EARTH, THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH.*

*LET MY TEACHING FALL LIKE RAIN*  
*AND MY WORDS DESCEND LIKE DEW,*  
*LIKE SHOWERS ON NEW GRASS,*  
*LIKE ABUNDANT RAIN ON TENDER PLANTS.*

*I WILL PROCLAIM THE NAME OF THE LORD.*  
*OH, PRAISE THE GREATNESS OF OUR GOD!*  
*HE IS THE ROCK, HIS WORKS ARE PERFECT,*  
*AND ALL HIS WAYS ARE JUST.*  
*A FAITHFUL GOD WHO DOES NO WRONG,*  
*UPRIGHT AND JUST IS HE.*

DEUTERONOMY 32:1-4

HAPPY ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SO BLESSED  
HAPPY ARE WE WHOSE GOD IS OUR LORD  
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST OUR KING AND  
OUR FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST FOREVER

**AMEN, SO BE IT!**

**D--33**

IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN HALLELUJAH!  
OOO THE LORD OUR GOD HAS BROUGHT US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INTO A GOOD LAND, A LAND WITH BROOKS, STREAMS, AND  
DEEP SPRINGS GUSHING OUT INTO THE VALLEYS AND HILLS;  
A LAND WITH WHEAT AND BARLEY, VINES AND FIG TREES,  
POMEGRANATES, OLIVE OIL AND HONEY, A LAND WHERE  
BREAD ARE NOT **SCARCE** AND WE **LACK** NOTHING; A LAND  
WHERE THE ROCKS ARE IRON AND WE CAN DIG COPPER OUT  
OF THE HILLS,  
A LAND WITH GAS AND OIL.

AND WE ARE EATING AND ARE SATISFIED, PRAISING YOU  
LORD MY GOD FOR THE GOOD LAND YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

FROM DEUTERONOMY 8:7-9

THE LORD HAS SURELY COMFORT US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES-WE ZION-THE  
CHURCH **AND MADE OUR DESERTS LIKE EDEN, OUR**  
**WASTELANDS LIKE THE GARDEN OF THE LORD. JOY AND**  
**GLADNESS ARE FOUND IN US, THANKSGIVING AND THE**  
**SOUND OF SINGING.**

ISAIAH 15:3

FOR IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MADE US TRULY  
RICH, THAT BROUGHT US WEALTH **AND HE ADDED NO**  
**SORROW WITH IT. NEITHER DID TOILING INCREASE THEM.**

PROVERBS 10:22

AND MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS  
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH  
CHRIST JESUS, TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY BOTH  
NOW AND FOREVER!

PHILIPPIANS 4:19

**AMEN**

## D--34

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
GRACE, GRACE, GREAT GRACE ON ME  
AND ON MY LOVED ONES,  
AND I KNOW THAT LOVE ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK  
TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD,  
MY GOD AND I AM CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.  
THE SPIRIT OF GOD MADE ME WHAT I AM,  
THE BREATH OF GOD ALMIGHTY GAVE ME LIFE;  
THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT  
HE HAS MADE WITH ME AND WILL NEVER FORGET MY GOOD  
WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED  
HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.  
SO IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AND THE PRINCE OF PEACE  
I KNOW, AND I AM CONFIDENT THAT THE LORD OUT OF *six troubles*  
WILL RESCUE, WILL DELIVER ME AND MY LOVED ONES; and at the  
*seventh nothing that is evil* will TOUCH US.  
In *famine* THE LORD WILL REDEEM US *from death,*  
*and in war from the power of the sword.*  
WE ARE HIDDEN *from the scourge of the tongue,*  
*AND WE DO NOT* fear approaching ruin.  
*at destruction and want* WE LAUGH.  
NEITHER ARE WE *afraid* OF THE LIVING CREATURES OF THE EARTH.  
FOR WE ARE IN LEAGUE WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD, AND THE  
BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH US,  
AND I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS SECURE, IS IN PEACE,  
TAKING STOCK OF MY HOUSEHOLD, VISITING MY FOLD  
AND MY DWELLING, *I miss nothing.*  
I ALSO KNOW THAT MY DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MANY,

AND MY OFFSPRING AS THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.

JOB 3:17-25

FOR THE LORD HAS POURED WATER UPON HIM THAT WAS THIRSTY,  
AND FLOODS UPON the dry ground; THE LORD HAS POURED HIS  
SPIRIT UPON MY SEED, AND HIS BLESSING UPON MY OFFSPRING;  
AND THEY SHALL SPRING UP AS AMONG THE GRASS, AS WILLOWS BY  
THE WATERCOURSES.

ISAIAH 44:3-4

## D--35

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY MESSIAH

YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD

YOU SPEAK TO ME

AND I KNOW YOUR VOICE

YOU CALL ME BY NAME

AND YOU FEED ME, AND LEAD ME OUT

OF fear, deception, lusts, pride,  
apathy, apostacy, lukewarmness,  
poverty, death, hell and the grave

AND INTO LIFE,

AND YOU SHIELD ME

AND I LACK NOTHING.

YOU MAKE ME LIE DOWN IN GREEN PASTURES,

YOU LEAD ME BESIDE QUIET WATERS,

YOU REFRESH MY SOUL.

YOU GUIDE ME ALONG THE RIGHT PATHS

FOR YOUR NAME'S SAKE.

EVEN THOUGH I WALK

through the valley of the shadow of death=the darkest valley,  
even the valley of the shadow of coronavirus--a shadow never  
hurt anybody--I WILL FEAR NO evil,

FOR YOU ARE WITH ME;  
YOUR ROD AND YOUR STAFF,  
THEY COMFORT ME.  
YOU PREPARE A TABLE BEFORE ME,  
LORD OF HOSTS IN THE PRESENCE OF MY **enemies.**  
YOU ANOINT MY HEAD WITH OIL;  
MY CUP OVERFLOWS.  
SURELY YOUR GOODNESS AND LOVE AND MERCY=CHESD  
LOVE WILL FOLLOW ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,  
AND I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD  
FOREVER--FOREVER FATHER LOVE IN YOUR LOVE!

PSALM 23

## D--36

BLESS THE LORD, MY SOUL;  
ALL MY INMOST BEING,  
PRAISE HIS HOLY NAME.  
BLESS THE LORD, MY SOUL,  
AND FORGET NOT ALL HIS BENEFITS--  
WHO FORGIVES, EVERY ONE OF, ALL YOUR INIQUITIES,  
WHO HEALS, EACH ONE OF, ALL YOUR DISEASES,  
WHO REDEEMS YOUR LIFE FROM **the pit and corruption,**  
WHO BEAUTIFIES, DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS YOU WITH  
LOVING-KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCY;  
WHO SATISFIES YOUR MOUTH, YOUR NECESSITY AND DESIRE AT  
YOUR PERSONAL AGE AND SITUATION, WITH GOOD SO THAT YOUR  
YOUTH, RENEWED, IS LIKE THE EAGLE'S, STRONG, OVERCOMING,  
SOARING!  
THE LORD EXECUTES RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE, NOT FOR ME  
ONLY, BUT FOR ALL WHO ARE **oppressed.**



HE MADE KNOWN HIS WAYS, OF RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE,  
TO MOSES, HIS ACTS TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL.  
THE LORD IS MERCIFUL AND GRACIOUS, SLOW TO **anger**  
AND PLENTIOUS IN MERCY AND LOVING-KINDNESS.  
HE WILL NOT ALWAYS CHIDE OR BE CONTENDING,  
NEITHER WILL HE KEEP HIS ANGER FOREVER  
OR HOLD A GRUDGE.  
HE HAS NOT DEALT WITH US AFTER OUR **SINS** NOR REWARDED US  
ACCORDING TO OUR INIQUITIES.  
FOR AS THE HEAVEN ARE HIGH ABOVE THE EARTH, SO GREAT ARE HIS  
MERCY AND LOVING-KINDNESS TOWARD US WHO REVERENTLY AND  
WORSHIPFULLY FEAR HIM.  
AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST, SO FAR HAS HE **REMOVED**  
**OUR TRANSGRESSIONS FROM US.**  
AS A FATHER LOVES AND PITIES HIS CHILDREN, SO THE LORD LOVES  
AND PITIES US WHO FEAR HIM, WITH REVERENCE, WORSHIP,  
AND AWE.  
FOR HE KNOWS OUR FRAME, HE, EARNESTLY, REMEMBERS AND  
IMPRINTS, ON HIS HEART THAT WE ARE DUST.  
AS FOR MAN, HIS DAYS ARE AS GRASS;  
AS A FLOWER OF THE FIELD,  
SO HE FLOURISHES.  
FOR THE WIND PASSES OVER IT AND IT IS GONE,  
AND ITS PLACE SHALL KNOW IT NO MORE.  
BUT THE MERCY AND LOVING-KINDNESS OF THE LORD ARE FROM  
EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING UPON US WHO REVERENTLY AND  
WORSHIPFULLY FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO  
CHILDREN'S CHILDREN--TO US WHO KEEP HIS COVENANT, HEARING,  
RECEIVING, LOVING, AND OBEYING IT, AND TO US WHO, EARNESTLY,  
REMEMBER HIS COMMANDMENT TO DO THEM, IMPRINTING THEM  
ON OUR HEARTS.  
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE HEAVENS,  
AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,  
YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS COMMANDMENTS, HEARKENING TO THE  
VOICE OF HIS WORD.

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,  
ALL YOU HIS HOSTS, YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.  
BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY,  
GRATEFULLY PRAISE,  
THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103

THE LORD PUTS \$ IN MY HANDS EACH DAY.  
FOR  
MY EMPLOYER IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN=MY SOURCE  
FOR I AM A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD;  
THIS IS MY SOVEREIGN GRANT,  
IN ORDER TO FUND THE KING AND PRIEST'S OFFICIAL DUTIES  
ON THIS EARTH FOR THE DEITY;  
THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME HIDDEN TREASURES,  
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.  
*I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THEM ALL*  
*IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN=SO BE IT*

**D--37**

*HEAVENLY FATHER I THANK YOU*  
*FOR THE WORD OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME:*  
"I WALK IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, ALONG THE PATHS OF  
JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND  
MAKING THEIR TREASURES FULL."

PROVERBS 8:20-21

THUS

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,"  
SAITH THE LORD OF HOSTS.

ZECHARIAH 4:6

FOR GOD IS NOT **unjust**. HE WILL NOT FORGET MY WORK  
AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN FOR HIS NAME AS I HAVE  
MINISTERED TO THE SAINTS AND CONTINUE TO DO SO.

HEBREWS 6:10

"AS HE, THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY, THE GREAT I AM, WAS WITH MOSES AND  
AS HE HAD DONE FOR JOSHUA **DELIVERING TO HIM EVERY LAND WHERE HE  
SET FOOT**, HE THE LORD OF HOSTS, HAS GIVEN **HIS BELOVED** MY NAME=HIS BRIDE

**THE** WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO AS HE THE LORD MY GOD HAS  
COMMANDED ME FOR HE HAS BLESSED ALL MY UNDERTAKINGS, FOR A GOOD  
MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS  
CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, **BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND  
IT'S WAY** INTO THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP,  
**FOR THAT IS THE ONLY WAY HE THE LORD MY GOD SHALL DELIVER ME FROM  
THIS LEVEL WHERE I AM.**

**FOR WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE  
AND THE LORD MY GOD WILL DO IT FOR ME HIS BELOVED,  
TRULY, TRULY, TRULY I BELIEVE HE WILL  
FOR EVERYTHING IS PERMISSIBLE AS LONG AS  
IT IS PROFITABLE TO HIS KINGDOM!"**

**IN THE NAME OF CHRIST JESUS**

**I BELIEVE I RECEIVE, I TAKE, I LAY HOLD OF** **THE** WHATEVER THE LORD, MY  
GOD TELLS ME TO DO **AS THE LORD, MY GOD HAS COMMANDED ME TO  
DO THAT I HIS BELOVED RECEIVE MY HARVESTS, MY  
REWARDS, MY RECOMPENSE, MY ROYALTIES FROM** WHATEVER THE  
LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO **FOR MY HAVING DONE** WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME  
TO DO **AND I SOW THEM INTO HIS CHURCH TO EDIFY THE BODY  
OF CHRIST AND INTO** **THE WORLD TO HELP SOMEBODY**

**AS**

SCRIPTURE SAYS, "DO NOT MUZZLE AN OX WHILE IT IS TREADING OUT  
THE GRAIN," AND "THE WORKER DESERVES HIS WAGES."

1 TIMOTHY 5:18

**AND I AM A GOOD MAN/WOMAN I GIVE AN INHERITANCE  
OF MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO MY CHILDREN'S**

CHILDREN, BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS THAT WERE  
STORED UP FOR ME ARE FINDING THEIR WAY INTO MY  
HANDS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP;  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD  
OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY  
HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD  
PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13  
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS THIS  
WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS  
CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

## D--38

MY SPOUSE AND I WILL ENJOY ALIKE, AND WITH OUR  
CHILDREN WHO ARE OUR HEIRS WE ARE USING ALL THE  
EARTH'S VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND  
MEN AS THE LORD LEADS US, PROCLAIMING THE KINGDOM  
OF GOD AND TEACHING ABOUT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST OUR  
MESSIAH, AND ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH,  
SPENDING OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN  
HAPPINESS UNTO THE DAY OF OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY INTO  
ETERNITY WITH THE LORD OUR GOD  
WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave,  
NOT BEING a burden TO OUR CHILDREN, BECAUSE WHAT WE  
WANT IS NOT THEIR POSSESSIONS BUT THEM. AFTER ALL,  
CHILDREN SHOULD NOT HAVE TO SAVE UP FOR THEIR  
PARENTS, BUT PARENTS FOR THEIR CHILDREN!  
2 CORINTHIANS 12:14  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH  
AMEN=SO BE IT, HALLELUJAH

## D--39

THUS I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF  
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS THE LORD  
MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME.

NO MAN, NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE  
ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE.

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!  
FOR WITH GOD ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE!  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME;  
MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
MY MONEY, MY HARVESTS, MY POSSESSIONS, MY  
INHERITANCE=MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN MY  
TERRITORIES=MY KINGDOM IS AT PEACE, FOR YOU THE  
LORD MY GOD HAVE GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE=THE CATCHING AWAY OF THE  
CHURCH INTO GLORY, WITHOUT MY SEEING the  
grave=THAT PLACE OF OPPRESSION, JUDGMENT AND  
PUNISHMENT.

## D--40

HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM the dead,  
THIS VERY MOMENT, AND THROUGHOUT THE  
DAYS, QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES MY

mortal BODY THAT I LIVE AND NOT die TO  
PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE  
LAND OF THE LIVING, WHILE I AM ENJOYING LIFE  
IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS  
INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD, MY GOD  
WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave WHEN HE WILL  
QUICKEN=CHANGE IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK  
OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET MY mortal  
BODY BECAUSE OF HIS SPIRIT=THE LIFE OF THE  
EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

## D--41

FATHER LOVE, I AM EXPECTING THE RAPTURE OF US  
THE CHURCH TO GLORY EVEN FOR THIS VERY DAY.  
FOR NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD  
FROM ME FATHER LOVE FOR YOU LOVE ME.  
I AM EVERYTHING TO YOU THAT JESUS IS DADDY LOVE  
AND HE IS RIGHT NOW WITH YOU IN FLESH AND  
BONES. SO I THANK YOU FOR MY GLORIOUS BODY  
FATHER LOVE AND FOR RECEIVING ME UP INTO GLORY  
EVEN THIS VERY DAY WITHOUT MY seeing the grave,  
going down to silence THAT I CAN ALSO BE WITH YOU  
IN FLESH AND BONES I COMMAND THY HAND IN THE  
NAME OF YESHUA HAMASHIACH.

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

## D--42

I HAVE LEFT **EVERYTHING** FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE, I AM  
RECEIVING A HUNDREDFOLD, AND SHALL INHERIT EVERLASTING  
LIFE.

MATTHEW 19:29

**NO MAN, no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND** BEFORE ME ALL  
THE DAYS OF MY LIFE FOR THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS  
WITH ME ALWAYS; AND **no enemies can find** ME FOR I AM  
HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.  
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS)  
SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE  
OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT  
SALVATION?

THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD TO DO HIS  
GOOD PLEASURE.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE  
GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU LORD MY GOD; MINE  
IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH  
NOW AND FOREVER.

THUS I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD FOREVER,  
FOREVER, FATHER LOVE, IN YOUR LOVE!  
GLORY BE TO LOVE FOREVERMORE

HALLELUJAH,

AMEN,

## D--43

FATHER LOVE,

I LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF HEALING;  
BY JESUS' STRIPES I WAS HEALED, BY JESUS'

STRIPES I AM HEALED;

THEREFORE, I COMMAND

anything that comes to attack MY BODY,

TO die IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT BY THE HEALING

ANOINTING OIL DWELLING IN ME AND ON ME I

BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE QUICKENING OF MY mortal

BODY=I RECEIVE LIFE FOR MY FLESH AND VIGOR

FOR MY BONES=EVERY PART OF MY BODY,

EVERYONE OF MY ORGANS ARE CONTINUOUSLY

BEING HEALED, REPAIRED, AND RESTORED THAT I

STAY ALIVE AND IN GOOD HEALTH TO PROCLAIM

THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE

LIVING; AND I RECEIVE MY mortal BODY CHANGE

IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE

LAST TRUMPET BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO

LIVES IN ME.

1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-52, ROMANS 8:11

**D--44**

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD

MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,

LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD,



IN WHOM I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH  
MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S,  
I LAY MY FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND  
TYPE OF HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE  
WHEN HE FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB, I CLAIM  
THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST FIRE INSIDE ME RISE UP AND  
GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY, NO WHITE, GROW IT DARK,  
AND CANCEL baldness, thinning and receding hairline, THICK  
BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK, STRONG, LUSCIOUS HAIR AND  
RESTORE MY HAIRLINE, RESTORE MY GUMS AND TEETH, MY  
HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND CAUSE THE SHEDDING OF EVERY  
EXTRA POUND OF FAT FROM MY BODY; AND RESTORE MY  
SKIN CLEAR AND UNBLEMISHED FREE FROM tags, pimples,  
irritation and blemishes AND DRY UP INSIDE ME any chronic  
diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains, griefs, and sorrows,  
PROTECT ME from every disease that is found in the world FOR  
I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF YAVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS  
VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS RAPHA=MY HEALER!  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR QUICKENING MY MORTAL  
BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.  
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO  
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.  
I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME  
DOING THE RIGHT THING.

D--45

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,  
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.

UNTO OUR RAPTURE

INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY **SEEING** the grave,

I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,

I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON.

PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,

I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.

IF THE LORD TARRIES

I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,

TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS GENESIS 6:3,

ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,

PROCLAIMING:

THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,

IN HIM THERE IS NO **unrighteousness.**

PSALM 92:13-16

THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY

I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

AT 120 YEARS IF JESUS TARRIES!

THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB, IN THE  
RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT  
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING

FREELY AND LIGHTLY AVOIDING **every kind of evil**

LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS

FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE

AND MY WAYS.

## D--46

SING TO THE LORD, ALL THE EARTH;  
PROCLAIM THE GOOD NEWS OF HIS SALVATION FROM DAY TO DAY.  
DECLARE HIS GLORY AMONG THE NATIONS,  
HIS MARVELOUS DEEDS AMONG ALL PEOPLES.  
FOR GREAT IS THE LORD AND MOST WORTHY OF PRAISE;  
HE IS TO BE FEARED ABOVE ALL gods.  
FOR ALL the gods OF THE NATIONS ARE idols,  
BUT THE LORD MADE THE HEAVENS.  
SPLENDOR AND MAJESTY ARE BEFORE HIM;  
STRENGTH AND JOY ARE IN HIS DWELLING PLACE.  
ASCRIBE TO THE LORD, ALL YOU FAMILIES OF NATIONS,  
ASCRIBE TO THE LORD GLORY AND STRENGTH.  
ASCRIBE TO THE LORD THE GLORY DUE HIS NAME;  
BRING AN OFFERING AND COME BEFORE HIM.  
WORSHIP THE LORD IN THE SPLENDOR OF HIS HOLINESS.  
TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, ALL THE EARTH!  
THE WORLD IS FIRMLY ESTABLISHED;  
IT CANNOT BE MOVED.

1 CHRONICLES 16:23-30

## D--47

LET THE HEAVENS REJOICE, LET THE EARTH BE GLAD;  
LET THEM SAY AMONG THE NATIONS, "THE LORD REIGNS!"  
LET THE SEA RESOUND, AND ALL THAT IS IN IT;  
LET THE FIELDS BE JUBILANT, AND EVERYTHING IN THEM!  
LET THE TREES OF THE FOREST SING,  
LET THEM SING FOR JOY BEFORE THE LORD,  
FOR HE COMES TO JUDGE THE EARTH.  
GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD, FOR HE IS GOOD;  
HIS LOVE ENDURES FOREVER.  
CRY OUT, "SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;  
GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,  
THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY NAME,  
AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.  
PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,

FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.

AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.

1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

## D--48

OOO HOW PRECIOUS IS YOUR STEADFAST LOVE O GOD!  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES TAKE  
REFUGE AND TRUST UNDER THE SHADOW OF YOUR WINGS. WE  
RELISH AND FEAST ON THE ABUNDANCE OF YOUR HOUSE; AND YOU  
MAKE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, WITH OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES, TO DRINK OF THE STREAMS OF YOUR PLEASURE; WITH  
YOU, LORD, MY GOD, IS THE FOUNTAIN OF LIFE, IN YOUR LIGHT DO  
WE SEE LIGHT. CONTINUE YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US YOUR  
FRIENDS, YOUR JUST DEFENSE OF THE HONEST HEART; YOU **DO NOT**  
**LET** the foot of the proud overtake US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, **NOR** the hand of the wicked disturb  
US. **THERE MAKE** the evildoers **FALL**;  
**THRUST** them **DOWN**, **NEVER TO RISE**.

## D--49

**THUS I STAND FIRM WITHOUT fear!**

THE LORD HAS CAUSED ME TO LIVE, GROW UP LIKE A PLANT IN THE  
FIELD! I AM GROWING TALL AND MATURED AS A WOMAN,  
FULL-BREASTED=I AM LOADED WITH EVERY GOOD THING,  
WITH FLOWING HAIR WHERE I WAS NAKED AND BARE.

FROM EZEKIEL 16:7

I HAVE LENGTH OF DAYS AND YEARS OF A LIFE WORTH LIVING AND  
TRANQUILITY INWARD AND OUTWARD AND CONTINUING THROUGH  
OLD AGE TO 120 YEARS OR TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY WITHOUT  
MY SEEING THE GRAVE, MY EYES ARE UNDIMED AND MY VIGOR  
UNABATED, THESE HAVE BEEN ADDED TO ME.

## D--50

I THINK, AND SPEAK, AND ACT, AND WALK  
AND LIVE IN THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT;  
I AM A POWERHOUSE FOR GOD=LOVE!!!!!!!!!!!!  
BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE LEARNED TO PRAISE YOU,  
WHO WALK O LORD, IN THE LIGHT OF YOUR  
PRESENCE!!!!!!!!!!!!

*I REJOICE IN YOUR NAME ALL DAY LONG,  
AND IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS I EXULT.  
FOR YOU ARE THE GLORY OF MY STRENGTH,  
AND BY YOUR FAVOR MY HORN IS EXALTED.*

PSALM 89:15-17

## D--51

SEE HOW GOD=LOVE ANOINTS ME,  
THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD,  
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,  
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND MY DELIGHT BE IN THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

AND WITH POWER:  
THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT:  
LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS,  
GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS,  
GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL

**AGAINST** SUCH THERE IS NO **LAW**,

AND WITH POWER:  
THE ANOINTING TO PROSPER:  
WISDOM, UNDERSTANDING,  
REVELATION KNOWLEDGE,  
DISCERNMENTS, IDEAS, CONCEPTS,  
INSIGHTS AND WITTY INVENTIONS,  
WEALTH, RICHES, STRENGTH AND FAVOR,  
HONOR AND GLORY, AND BLESSING.

AND WITH POWER:  
THE NINE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT  
I HAVE SO COVETED:  
THE ABILITY TO GIVE WISE ADVICE,  
A MESSAGE OF SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE,  
GREAT FAITH,  
THE GIFTS OF HEALINGS,  
THE POWER TO PERFORM MIRACLES,  
THE ABILITY TO PROPHECY,  
THE ABILITY TO DISCERN WHETHER A MESSAGE  
IS FROM THE SPIRIT OF GOD OR FROM **another spirit**,  
THE ABILITY TO SPEAK IN UNKNOWN LANGUAGES,  
THE ABILITY TO INTERPRET WHAT IS BEING SAID  
AS THE LORD WILLS IT, AS NEEDED.

AND HOW I GO ABOUT,  
IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING,  
BEING A POWERHOUSE FOR GOD=FOR LOVE  
DOING GOOD AND HEALING **ALL WHO ARE** *oppressed*  
*by you the devil*, FOR LOVE IS WITH ME IN THE NAME  
OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA THE MESSIAH, AMEN.

[ACTS 10:38](#)

**D--52**

LORD MY GOD=LOVE **TODAY, THIS WEEK,**

THIS YEAR ALL EYES ARE  
ON US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES  
FOR YOU HAVE PUT US ON DISPLAY FOR YOUR GLORY  
BUT GRANT US TO KEEP OUR EYES FIXED ON YOU  
THE AUTHOR AND FINISHER OF OUR FAITH. WE ARE NOT  
INTIMIDATED IN ANY WAY BY OUR opponents. THIS IS PROOF TO  
them OF DESTRUCTION, BUT OF OUR SALVATION. AND THIS IS  
GOD'S DOING. FOR TO US HAS BEEN GRANTED, FOR THE SAKE OF  
CHRIST, NOT ONLY TO BELIEVE IN HIM BUT ALSO TO SUFFER=RESIST  
the devil FOR HIM, AS WE GO ON LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN  
CHRIST ENJOYING THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST'S  
EXPENSE,

I THANK YOU THAT MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN AND  
GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS LIVE UP TO YOUR WORD SPOKEN TO US AND  
BESTOWED ON EACH ONE OF US, WE ARE UPHELD BY THE WORD OF  
GOD'S POWER FOR YOUR WORD THAT GOES FORTH FROM YOUR  
MOUTH, IT WILL NOT RETURN TO YOU VOID BUT IT SHALL DO YOUR  
WILL, ACHIEVING THE END FOR WHICH YOU SENT IT FOR YOU ARE  
FAITHFUL AND TRUTH LORD MY GOD=LOVE, FAITHFUL TO YOUR  
WORD AND FAITHFUL TO US.

*IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN US,  
HE DOES THE WORK  
AMEN HALLELUJAH*

**D--53**

**"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT" SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS**

**ZECHARIAH 4:6**

**THUS**

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
BABEL, CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness  
**AND**  
BEHOLD THE GLORY COMETH,  
THE GLORY IS HERE:  
THE LORD IS MY SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE  
HE WILL **NOT** ALLOW MY FOOT TO GET CAUGHT  
in a trap.

PROVERBS 3:26

FATHER LOVE I RECEIVE BREAKTHROUGH  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE **HOLY GHOST FIRE**  
**THAT HAS COME DOWN AND CONSUMED**  
**AND STOPPED**  
the hindrances that were coming against **ME, MY**  
MINISTRIES AND, THROUGH EVERY AVAILABLE VOICE,  
HE IS ATTENDING TO, PUBLISHING, DISTRIBUTING AND  
SPREADING LIKE WILD FIRE MY BOOKS OF TESTIMONY  
AND VISIONS THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA AND THE **W**HOLE **W**ORLD TO:  
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH,  
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
AND HELP **SOME****BODY** COME OUT OF darkness  
INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT OF GOD  
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD AND MY SAVIOR;



FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE

## D--54

I'VE GOT THE POWER OF JUBILEE  
MESSIAH IS MY JUBILEE  
HE IS MY RESTORATION,  
HE IS MY RESTITUTION,  
HE IS MY RECONCILIATION,  
AND HE IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF MY CONFESSION  
AND THE POWER OF JUBILEE IS IN THE ATONEMENT,  
IS IN THE REDEMPTION,  
I HAVE RETURNED TO MY INHERITANCE  
I AM IN THE PERFECT WILL OF GOD  
AND IN THE WILL OF GOD I HAVE RESTORATION,  
AND RESTITUTION, I HAVE RECONCILIATION,  
I AM LIBERATED, I HAVE FOUND FREEDOM,  
I HAVE RETURNED TO THE GOD OF MY FOREFATHERS!  
AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO CHRIST, THEN I AM ABRAHAM'S  
SEED, AND HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, THUS I AM A  
TITHER, I AM A GIVER, I AM A WORSHIPER OF THE LORD, MY  
GOD, I AM THE ONE WHO PRAISES GOD AND I AM THE OPEN  
HAND THAT RECEIVES THE BLESSINGS FROM GOD AND BE A  
BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS AS THE LORD LEADS  
ME!  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

## D--55

BLESS (AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE) THE

LORD, YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO  
HIS COMMANDMENTS, HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF  
HIS WORD.

BLESS (AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE) THE  
LORD, ALL YOU HIS HOSTS, YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO  
DO HIS PLEASURE.

BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS  
DOMINION; BLESS (AFFECTIONATELY,  
GRATEFULLY PRAISE) THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103:20-22

## D--56

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

I DO THANK YOU FATHER LOVE

FOR SHAMING the wicked,

DEFEATING the eugenicists and transhumanists,

AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING all their "human 2.0"

AND SPOIL their plan to transform HUMAN BEINGS into  
trans-humans, trans-genders,

the cloning, genetic modification, climate emergency  
bioengineered additives, all the works of their hands

FOR GOD'S HANDIWORK, HIS CREATION

DOES NOT NEED improvements!

AND THE HOLY SPIRIT REMAINS OUR ADVOCATE,

OUR COMFORTER, OUR COUNSELOR, OUR STANDBY,

OUR HELPER, OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED...

BOTH NOW AND FOREVER

AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

D--57

PRAISE THE LORD

FROM THE DAY OF JOHN THE BAPTIST UNTIL NOW,  
THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN SUFFERS=CALLS FOR SPIRITUAL  
VIOLENT ASSAULT--INSIDE OF ME--, AND I THE VIOLENT--WHO  
HAS AUTHORITY OVER **the enemy**--SEIZE IT BY FORCE [AS A  
PRECIOUS PRIZE]

MATTHEW 11:12

FOR

ALL THESE ARE PART OF MY PROSPERITY=OF MY  
INHERITANCE IN CHRIST; FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE  
I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE AND THE ABUNDANCE  
OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE WEATHER  
PATTERNS AND NATURE FLOWING, WORKING, DWELLING IN  
EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS=OUR  
GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING  
AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE  
IT HERE ON THIS EARTH FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES; WE ARE ENJOYING DAYS OF  
HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH AS WE CONTINUE TO OBEY AND

SERVE

THE LORD OUR GOD

AMEN

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR PRUNING MY LIFE  
FROM **relationships that are draining,**

that were keeping ME in bondage

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

those relationships

they **CAN NO LONGER** AFFECT ME AMEN!

I DO NOT fear FOR I HAVE ENTERED A MONTH,  
A SEASON OF PRUNING SO THAT I CAN BEAR MUCH  
FRUIT, THE FRUIT OF FAITH, TRUST, ENDURANCE,  
SACRIFICE IS COMING TO ME AS A BOOMERANG,  
IT IS A REBOUND OF FRUITFULNESS THAT CANNOT BE  
COMPARED TO THE SEED, TO THE FRUIT I HAVE SOWN  
FOR THE LORD IS A GOD OF MULTIPLICATION AND  
ABUNDANCE.

HOLY SPIRIT HERE I AM,  
I AM BELIEVING THAT YOU ARE PROSPERING ME,  
YOU ARE BRINGING ME INTO A NEW LEVEL OF  
FRUITFULNESS, AND YOU DO WHAT YOU NEED TO.

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**THE LORD OF HOSTS** HAS SET A TABLE BEFORE ME  
IN THE PRESENCE OF MY enemies, MY anguishers  
HE ANOINTS MY HEAD WITH OIL;  
MY CUP OVERFLOWS.

PSALM 23

THE HOLY SPIRIT LEADING ME  
AND GUIDING ME INTO ALL TRUTH,

GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN ME

THEN he that is in **the world**

1 JOHN 4:4

GREATER ARE THEY THAT ARE WITH ME

THAN they that are against ME.

2 KINGS 6:16

IF GOD IS FOR ME

**who** can be against ME

ROMANS 8:3

THE LORD IS ON MY SIDE;

I WILL NOT BE afraid.

what can **man** do to ME

PSALM 118:6

THE LORD IS MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,

LORD YOU ARE MY GOD IN YOU

I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON;

PSALM 91:2

THE LORD IS MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE,

HE WILL **NOT ALLOW** MY FEET TO GET **CAUGHT**

IN A TRAP.

PROVERBS 3:26

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE

*any trap set for ME*

SURELY HIS GOODNESS AND LOVE AND MERCY=HIS HESED

LOVE, HIS TENDER LOVING CARE, TENDER LOVING

KINDNESS, HIS DRIVING PASSION TO DELIVER ME

SHALL FOLLOW ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,

AND I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD

FOREVER--FOREVER FATHER LOVE IN YOUR LOVE!

PSALM 23

AND WITH LONG LIFE YOU SATISFY ME LORD MY GOD

SHOWING ME YOUR SALVATION POWER!  
CHRIST'S LOVE  
CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS, RESTRAINS ME  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

OOO RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

I AM MY BELOVED'S  
AND MY BELOVED IS MINE;  
THAT IS WHAT DISTINGUISHED ME,  
SET ME ABOVE THE CROWD  
I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN  
CHRIST JESUS, WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,  
DID NOT CONSIDER IT ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD.

JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD  
AND SO AM I IN HIM!  
BECAUSE HE IS LORD OF LORDS  
AND KING OF KINGS, AND I WHO AM WITH HIM  
AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

FROM REVELATION 17:14

AS JESUS IS SO ALSO AM I IN THIS WORLD  
THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM GOD'S  
CHILD. AND IF I AM A CHILD, THEN I AM AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD  
AND CO-HEIR WITH CHRIST [OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS AND GOD  
HAS]. BECAUSE INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST you the devil and all that  
you stand for WITH HIM, SO THAT I MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH  
HIM.

ROMANS 8:16-17

CHRIST  
WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH  
WHOM GOD MADE THE UNIVERSE.

HEBREWS 1:2

SO  
"GET thee BEHIND ME the satan! FOR IT IS SAID<sub>[RHEMA]</sub>,  
'YOU SHALL WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD,  
AND HIM ONLY YOU SHALL SERVE."

ONLY IN RESPECT TO THE THRONE  
DOES THE LORD MY GOD OUTRANK ME.

GENESIS 41:40, EPHESIANS 1:23

FOR IN HIM DWELLS THE WHOLE FULLNESS OF THE DEITY  
BODILY, AND I SHARE IN THIS FULLNESS IN HIM,  
WHO IS THE HEAD OF EVERY PRINCIPALITY AND POWER,

COLOSSIANS 2:9-10

AND I ALWAYS PASS THROUGH  
THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO AWAY.

LUKE 4:30

IT BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT DOES CATCH ME AWAY.  
AMEN

HALLELUJAH  
OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR MY GUARDIAN ANGEL AND FOR  
BEING ABLE TO GIVE MORE THAN TWELVE LEGIONS OF ANGELS  
CHARGE OVER ME  
TO GUARD ME IN ALL MY WAYS,  
TO ENCAMP WITH ME AND DELIVER ME,  
TO GO BEFORE ME,  
TO PREPARE MY WAYS,  
TO EXECUTE MY ORDERS, MY DEMANDS,  
TO BRING ME MY HARVESTS,

TO MINISTER FOR ME, I THE HEIR OF SALVATION AND NOT ONLY FOR  
ME BUT FOR EVERY MEMBER OF MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES!

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,  
THAT'S MORE THAN 72,000 ANGELS AT EACH ONE OF OUR SERVICE AT  
ANY GIVEN TIME!

AND  
THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST  
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT;

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT  
OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF  
THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT SALVATION?

HEBREWS 1:14

THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD

PSALM 103:22

TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE  
GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU, FATHER LOVE, MINE  
IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH  
NOW AND FOREVER.

PRAISE THE LORD,

I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN

LUKE 10:20

IN THE BOOK OF DESTINIES

AND

IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!

REVELATION 3:5

BELONGING TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN  
FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8



THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED  
HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HAS CLEANSED MY CONSCIENCE  
FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT I MAY SERVE THE LIVING  
GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,

OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,

AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD

WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot  
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence  
that are subject to failure--

LET GOD BE TRUE AND EVERY MAN a liar!

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED=HIS EKKLESIA, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
BRINGS THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY  
HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

THUS I THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA CAN NO LONGER BE  
CENSORED AND RESTRICTED, IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

1

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME.  
THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD  
OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT,  
AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.

DEUTERONOMY 11:25

2

THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME  
AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION  
I ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY  
enemies TURN AND RUN.

EXODUS 23:27

3

THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD TO PUT THE DREAD  
AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS UNDER  
HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE REPORTS OF  
ME AND ARE TREMBLING IN ANGUISH BECAUSE OF  
ME.

DEUTERONOMY 2:25

4

THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME,  
AND HE IS WIPING OUT their names FROM UNDER  
HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND

AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.

DEUTERONOMY 7:24

5

THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND

BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE:

AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES,

SO HE IS WITH ME:

HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.

JOSHUA 1:5

6

THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND

HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM I

SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE

enemies TURN their backs UNTO ME.

EXODUS 23:27

7

THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE

WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR

FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR

DISCOURAGE.

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME

AND cursed are those who curse ME.

NUMBERS 24:9

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

MY VICTORY AND HONOR

COME FROM GOD ALONE.

HE IS MY REFUGE,  
A ROCK WHERE **NO** enemy  
**CAN REACH ME.**

PSALM 62:7

AMEN

FOR  
IT IS ABOUT:

"the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

THUS

I, THE CHURCH SHALL DECREE A THING  
AND IT SHALL BE ESTABLISHED AND THE LIGHT  
OF GOD'S=LOVE'S GLORY, FAVOR SHALL SHINE UPON  
MY WAYS.

I PLEA, I CLAIM  
THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST;  
**THUS**

I **FEAR NEITHER** men **NOR** beasts!

I WASH MY HANDS AND FEET

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

TODAY I WILL enter **NOT** into temptations=trials=testings  
THE LORD SHALL PRESERVE ME FROM **all evil**;  
HE SHALL PRESERVE MY SOUL.

THE LORD SHALL PRESERVE MY GOING OUT  
AND MY COMING IN FROM THIS TIME FORTH,

AND EVEN FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 121

THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF THE LAMB,  
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS I CONTINUE TO  
THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED  
RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
AVOIDING *every kind of evil*

LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS  
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE  
AND MY WAYS.

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY  
THAT I WILL BE DELIVERED

YOU ARE WORTHY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
THE LAMB OF GOD TO TAKE THE SCROLL  
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,  
FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED,  
AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED ME FOR GOD.  
AND YOU HAVE MADE ME TO BE A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,  
AND A PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I SHALL REIGN,  
AS A KING, OVER THE EARTH!"

REVELATION 5:9-10

THUS

I PUT ON THE HOLY SPIRIT  
I PUT ON ROYALTY  
I AM CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY  
I AM ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR.

BEHOLD, THE LORD SENT ME OUT AS SHEEP

in the midst of wolves THEREFORE, I BE WISE AS  
SERPENTS AND HARMLESS AS DOVES. THEREFORE, I  
DO NOT fear them. FOR THERE IS NOTHING COVERED  
THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED, AND HIDDEN THAT WILL  
NOT BE KNOWN.

WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME IN THE DARK,  
I SPEAK IN THE LIGHT; AND WHAT I HEAR IN  
THE DARK, I PREACH ON THE ROOFTOPS.

MATTHEW 10:16, 26-27

MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,  
AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS REPORT  
WHAT I SAY.

ECCLESIASTES 10:20

HERE I AM, MY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,  
THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,  
I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD=LOVE.

**THUS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME;

PRAISE THE LORD

THE LORD HAS BROUGHT HIS JUDGMENT ON

the wicked

BUT

AS THE BRIDEGROOM REJOICES OVER

HIS WIFE SO THE LORD MY GOD

REJOICES OVER ME.

ISAIAH 62:5

PRAISE THE LORD

I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES

SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4

OOO

I LOVE YOU, MY DEAR DADDY IN HEAVEN AND IN ME!!!!!!!

!!!!!!!

I LOVE YOU, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY FRIEND,  
MY GOOD SHEPHERD, MY BRIDEGROOM!!!!!!!

!!!!!!!

I LOVE YOU HOLY SPIRIT MY COMFORTER,  
MY HELPER, MY HEALER, MY CONFIDANT,

MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED!!

!!!!!!!

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE, THE HONOR, THE PRIVILEGE,  
THE JOY, THE PLEASURE OF YOUR LOVE ARE ALL MINE  
FOR I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD

for my filthy rags

I THANK YOU FOR MY ROBE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
for the spirit of heaviness

I THANK YOU FOR MY GARMENT OF PRAISE,  
I AM CLOTHED WITH THE GLORY WHICH YOU  
GAVE MY LORD JESUS, HE HAS GIVEN ME;

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE I TRUST IN YOU

*FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE,*  
*FATHER LOVE, I THANK THEE!*

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE PROVIDED FOR ME  
WHO WAS **grieving** IN ZION--YOU HAVE  
BESTOWED ON ME A CROWN OF BEAUTY INSTEAD  
OF **ashes**, THE OIL OF JOY INSTEAD OF **mourning**,  
AND A GARMENT OF PRAISE INSTEAD OF **a spirit of**  
**despair**. I AM CALLED AN OAK OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, A PLANTING OF THE LORD FOR  
THE DISPLAY OF HIS SPLENDOR.

ISAIAH 61:3

*OH LORD, MY LOVE*

YOU HAVE INCREASED MY HONOR AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.



I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS, O MY  
GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE OF  
ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO YOU-  
I WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

PSALM 71:21-23

FOR YOUR NAME SAKE  
OH LORD SURPRISE ME AGAIN  
WITH YOUR LOVE AT DAY BREAK,  
THAT I MAY CONTINUE TO SING FOR JOY  
AND BE GLAD ALL MY DAYS.

PSALM 90:14

THAT I BRING YOU RENOWN, JOY, PRAISE AND HONOR  
BEFORE **ALL NATIONS** ON EARTH THAT HEAR OF ALL THE  
GOOD THINGS YOU DO FOR ME. **AND THEY WILL BE** IN AWE  
AND WILL TREMBLE AT THE ABUNDANT HEALING, PEACE AND  
PROSPERITY YOU PROVIDE FOR ME AND MY OWNS.

FR JEREMIAH 33:9

AND LET ALL YOUR GLORY FILL THE EARTH AS THE WATERS  
COVER THE SEA AND LET IT BE KNOWN TO ALL THAT YOU ARE  
GOD AND THAT JESUS IS LORD TO YOUR GLORY LOVE MY  
FATHER IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY SAVIOR, MY KING,  
AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER!!!!!!!!!!!!

FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD  
**DEFEATS** *this evil world*,  
AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY  
THROUGH OUR FAITH,

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

MY VICTORY AND HONOR  
COME FROM GOD ALONE.  
HE IS MY REFUGE,  
A ROCK WHERE **NO** *enemy*

**CAN REACH ME.**

PSALM 62:7 NLT

**FOR I SEEK THE GLORY**

**THAT IS FROM THE ONE AND ONLY LOVE!**

FROM JOHN 5:44

**I, THEREFORE, AM PERFECT [GROWING INTO COMPLETE  
MATURITY OF GODLINESS IN MIND AND CHARACTER, HAVING  
REACHED THE PROPER HEIGHT OF VIRTUE AND INTEGRITY],  
AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS PERFECT.**

MATTHEW 5:48

**AND THIS I AM CONFIDENT: THAT MY LOVE WILL ABOUND  
MORE AND MORE IN KNOWLEDGE AND DEPTH OF INSIGHT,  
SO THAT I AM ABLE TO DISCERN WHAT IS BEST AND BE PURE  
AND BLAMELESS FOR THE DAY OF CHRIST, FILLED WITH THE  
FRUIT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT COMES THROUGH JESUS  
CHRIST--TO THE GLORY AND PRAISE OF GOD.**

PHILIPPIANS 1:9-11

**FOR MY WORDS ARE NOT MY OWN BUT IT IS THE  
FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME HE DOES THE WORK,  
FOR I HAVE BEEN CALLED TO PERPETUATE GOD'S LOVE  
ON THIS EARTH TO FILL IT UP WITH COMPASSION, TO BE  
A BLESSING **WHEREVER** I GO AND TO **WHOMEVER**  
I MEET,**

**AMEN, HALLELUJAH, SO IT BE **LORD**,  
GLORY!**

**FOR**

**I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!**

SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3

**MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI  
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND **EARTH**,**

ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU  
LORD MOST HIGH  
EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY FRIEND  
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM  
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,  
I AM THE SERVANT OF THE LORD;  
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED  
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

BEHOLD THE STRENGTH  
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD AND  
HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
SHED SEVEN TIMES  
WHICH HAS SAVED US  
BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD  
WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD;  
FLEE, FLEE

all you powers of the enemy,  
*you the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age,  
the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the host of the high  
ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the earth*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

you have BEEN CURSED  
all the powers of the enemy,

its ability to steal,  
kill and destroy,  
all of you and your demonic doings  
*HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, DEFEATED*  
**SO FLEE!**

FOR THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH,  
THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE  
THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED  
HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH  
JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF THE TRIBE  
OF JUDAH

VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY  
IS IN HIS BLOOD,  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST  
WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,  
NO foe CAN GET THROUGH  
UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN  
FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR  
FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN  
WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST  
AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

OOO

YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, WAS AND IS MAJESTIC IN POWER,  
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS the enemy.  
IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR EXCELLENCE YOU OVERTHROW  
those who RISE UP AGAINST YOU;  
YOU SEND FORTH YOUR BURNING ANGER,  
AND IT CONSUMES them AS CHAFF.

0EXODUS 15:6

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,  
AWESOME IN GLORY,  
STILL WORKING WONDERS  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY-YAHWEH-  
JEHOVAH RAAH=THE LORD, MY SHEPHERD,  
JEHOVAH MIKADDESH=MY SANCTIFIER,  
JEHOVAH EL ELYON=GOD MOST HIGH,  
JEHOVAH SABAOTH=THE LORD OF HOSTS,  
EL OLAM=THE EVERLASTING GOD,  
EL ROI=GOD SEEST ME,  
ABOVE ALL ELSE YAHWEH YOU ARE  
ABBA, MY FATHER! MY DADDY,  
I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME,  
AND BLESSING ME, AND FAVORING ME SO!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO  
ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT HE WAS BETRAYED WHEN HE  
TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER HE GAVE THANKS HE BROKE THE BREAD  
AND GAVE IT TO HIS DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,  
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,

AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP  
AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS  
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT;  
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,  
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT  
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU  
AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY  
MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,  
diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,  
YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,  
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT  
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,  
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,  
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.  
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,  
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;  
WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,  
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.  
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,  
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.

1 PETER 2:22-24

THUS  
I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH  
REGARDLESS OF any symptom  
IN MY BODY, JESUS BORE MY sicknesses AND

**CARRIED MY diseases, BY HIS STRIPES I WAS HEALED;**

**SO**

**I CONTINUE TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE**

**IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY**

**AND FATHER LOVE**

**I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS**

**FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM**

**ALL unrighteousness THROUGH**

**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,  
THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE  
OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE!**

## **MY LORD JESUS MY EVERYTHING**

**I AM THE DECIDING WITNESS**

**BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell,**

**BETWEEN LIFE AND death,**

**BETWEEN THE BLESSING AND the curse!**

**THAT THE WORKS OF GOD MIGHT BE MADE VISIBLE IN MEN,**

**"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,**

**BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION."**

**SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS**

ZECHARIAH 4:6

**I CHOOSE HEAVEN**

**I CHOOSE LIFE**

**I CHOOSE THE BLESSING**

**BY THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST**

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s  
WE GO TO THE BOOK: "MY HEALING AND PROSPERITY VERSES"  
AND THEN WE COME BACK HERE

**SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME;**

**FOR IN CHRIST**

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SAVIOR, MY KING, MY HEALER, MY PROVIDER, MY INTERCESSOR,  
MY SHIELD, AND MY BUCKLER, MY STRENGTH, MY PORTION, MY  
DELIVERER, MY SHELTER, MY STRONG TOWER, THE LIFTER OF MY  
HEAD, MY ROCK, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS, MY GOD IN WHOM  
I TRUST.

2

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY FAITH, MY TRUTH, MY MOTHER OF GRACE, MY COMFORTER,  
MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,  
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY DEFENDER,  
MY LAWYER, MY JUDGE, MY CONVICTER, MY PROTECTOR, MY  
DELIVERER, MY SEALER AND KEEPER OF MY HOME, MY  
CORNERSTONE, MY LORD AND MY GOD,

3

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SOLID ROCK ON WHOM I STAND, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, MY  
WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, MY COUNSEL AND STRENGTH, MY  
KNOWLEDGE AND MY FEAR OF THE LORD, MY LOVE, MY JOY, MY  
PEACE, MY PATIENCE, MY KINDNESS, MY GENEROSITY, MY  
FAITHFULNESS, MY GENTLENESS,  
MY SELF-CONTROL,

4\*

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH, MY ROCK OF REFUGE, MY  
PLACE OF REST, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY HOPE, MY POWER, MY  
RICHES, MY WEALTH, MY STRENGTH, MY GLORY,

5

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY HONOR, MY BLESSING, MY FAVOR, MY HEALER,  
MY GREAT PHYSICIAN, MY GYNECOLOGIST, MY OBSTETRICIAN, MY  
PEDIATRICIAN, MY CARDIOLOGIST, MY DENTIST, MY ORTHODONTIST,  
MY ORAL SURGEON, MY ONCOLOGIST, MY ADOLESCENT MEDICINE,



MY ALLERGIST, MY IMMUNOLOGIST=MY INFECTIOUS DISEASE  
SPECIALIST,

6

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY ENDOCRINOLOGIST, MY GASTROENTEROLOGIST,  
MY INTERNIST, MY GERIATRICIAN, MY HOSPITALIST,  
MY HEMATOLOGIST, MY INFECTIOUS DISEASE SPECIALIST,  
MY NEPHROLOGIST, MY NEUROLOGIST, MY PULMONOLOGIST,  
MY RHEUMATOLOGIST, MY SPORT DOCTOR,  
MY OPHTHALMOLOGIST, MY OPTOMETRIST,

7

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY PHYSICAL THERAPIST, MY ORTHOPEDIST, MY BONE DENSITY  
SPECIALIST, MY ORTHOLARYNGOLOGIST, MY PAIN DELIVERER  
SPECIALIST, MY MEDICATION SPECIALIST, MY PHARMACIST, MY  
PODIATRIST, MY PSYCHIATRIST, MY PSYCHOLOGIST, MY THERAPIST,

8

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY NURSE, MY RADIOLOGIST, MY CHEMO AND RADIATION  
ONCOLOGIST, MY UROLOGIST, MY DERMATOLOGIST, MY  
ANESTHESIOLOGIST, MY EMERGENCY MEDICINE, MY FAMILY  
PRACTITIONER, MY EVERY TYPE OF SPECIALIST AND SURGEON  
THAT I AND MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES NEED,

9

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SURGEON GENERAL, MY PLASTIC SURGEON, MY BARIATRIC  
PHYSICIAN, MY LAB TECHNICIAN AND DOCTOR, MY DIETICIAN, MY  
TRAINER, MY METABOLISM, MY ESTHETICIAN, MY FASHION  
DESIGNER, MY MASSAGE THERAPIST,

10--

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
ME AND MY SPOUSE'S PRODUCER OF OUR TESTOSTERONE, SPERM,  
ERECTION, OVUM, CLIMAX, HORMONES, OUR SPIRITUAL LOVER, THE

GIVER OF OUR PLEASURE IN OUR INTIMACY, THE BUILDER OF OUR  
HOME, THE MAKER OF A GOD-FEARING, PASSIONATE,  
BORN AGAIN, HOLY GHOST-FILLED, FIRE-BAPTIZED,  
TONGUES TALKING, ~~devil~~-STOMPING, FAITH-FILLED, FAITHFUL  
STEWARD OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD,  
PROMPT TO DO GENEROUS MAN/WOMAN OF GOD IN ME,  
AND A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, AFFECTIONATE, COMPASSIONATE,  
LOVING, POWERFUL, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, WISE AND STRONG,  
HONORED, GLORIFIED, BLESSED AND FAVORED SPOUSE TO MY  
SPOUSE, AND PARENT TO OUR CHILDREN,  
OUR GIVER OF CHILDREN, OUR REWARDER OF CHILDREN,  
OUR QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM, THE LORD WHO TEACHES  
OUR CHILDREN AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN  
AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,  
THE COMPASSIONATE GOD WHO GIVES SALVATION TO OUR GRAND  
CHILDREN, AND IN WHOM OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN  
AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE  
GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE  
GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THE LORD WHO CAUSES  
THEM TO BE SUBJECTED UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND INCREASING  
THEM IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40,51,52

11

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
THE LORD IN WHOM WE LIVE, WE BREATHE AND WE HAVE OUR  
BEING, WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE THE GREAT I AM THAT  
I AM WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR US, I THANK YOU THAT ALL IS  
WELL WITH MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND  
CHILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES

OOO

YOU ARE THE LORD THAT HEALETH US,  
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER,

YOU SENT YOUR WORD AND HEALED OUR DISEASES,

YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER!

12

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

CHRIST VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH US,  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT, GRACE AND TRUTH HAS COME UPON EACH  
ONE OF OUR LIVES, AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH: THE  
BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED OUR SPIRITS,  
SOULS AND BODIES, MINDS, WILLS AND EMOTIONS, LIVES,  
RELATIONSHIPS, MONEY AND POSSESSIONS AND RESOURCES AND  
HAS HEALED MY FAMILY, EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN  
ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN, OUR RELATIONSHIPS, OUR  
HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES, AND HAS RESTORED OUR BODY  
PARTS:

THE DEAF HEAR, THE BLIND SEE, THE DUMB SPEAK, LEPERS ARE  
CLEANSED, THE LAME WALK, THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE AND  
THE DEAD ARE RAISED IN MY LAND, AND WHO CAUSES EVERY PART  
OF OUR BODIES TO WORK TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR WE LOVE  
YOU LORD, MY GOD WE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR  
PURPOSE FOR US,

13

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

MY COOK, MY CHEF, MY BAKER, WHO GIVES US  
DELICIOUS CHOICE FOOD AND OIL AND DRINK.  
YOU HAVE MADE US WHOLE MY CARES TAKER,  
LORD, MY ENGINEER, MY ARCHITECT, MY HOME FURNISHER  
AND DESIGNER, MY CONSTRUCTION WORKER, MY PLUMBER,  
MY GARDENER, MY FARMER, MY REPAIR TECHNICIAN, MY ROOF  
REPAIRER, MY MECHANIC, THE CARETAKER OF MY STREETS, MY  
WALLS AND WITHIN MY PALACES, YOU WHO FORBIDS the destroyer  
TO COME INTO OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR HOMES, WITHIN OUR  
PALACES, OUR LIVES TO SMITE US IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM,  
MY REBUKER OF the devourer, he CANNOT STEAL, KILL, DESTROY US

IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM  
FOR THE LORD IS WITH US ALWAYS,  
THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE!

14\*

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
THE VERY BREATH THAT WE BREATHE, MY LIFE, MY SHEPHERD, MY  
GREAT I AM, MY EVERYTHING WE NEED, MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN  
TIMES OF NEEDS, THE SATISFIER OF MY WANTS, THE FULFILLER OF  
THE DESIRES OF MY HEART, MY LORD YOU ARE THE AIR THAT I  
BREATHE,  
IN YOU I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN YOU  
I WILL FOREVER BE, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS IN TIMES OF  
TROUBLE, MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION, MY GOD IN WHOM I  
TRUST, THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE, MY DWELLING PLACE, YOU  
WHO HIDE ME IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR SACRED TENT AND SET ME  
HIGH UPON A ROCK,  
AND WHO DISCIPLINE ME FOR YOU LOVE ME,  
AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD I HAVE STRONG CONFIDENCE  
AND IT IS A REFUGE FOR MY CHILDREN, THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR OF THE LORD IS A FOUNTAIN OF  
LIFE TO DEPART FROM THE SNARES OF DEATH.

PROVERBS 14:26-27

15

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY FINANCIER, MY INVESTMENT PORTFOLIO, MY FINANCIAL  
ADVISOR, MY MONEY MANAGER, I REMAIN IN YOU, AND YOU  
REMAIN IN ME, LORD FOR A BRANCH CANNOT PRODUCE FRUIT IF IT IS  
SEVERED FROM THE VINE, AND I CANNOT BE FRUITFUL UNLESS I  
REMAIN IN YOU,  
GRANT ME, GRANT US TO BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT  
DAY! LORD, MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND WEALTH,

RICHES AND HONOR, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, GLORY AND BLESSING  
AND FAVOR, JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,  
MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BEST FRIEND, MY CONFIDANT!  
I THANK FOR THE MANIFESTATION OF THE HEALING AND  
RESTORATION **STRIPES** OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST IN EACH ONE OF  
OUR BODIES, OUR LIVES!

**16**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY HUSBAND WHO IS MY MAKER AND WHO REDEEMED ME, MY LIFE  
FROM **fear, death hell and the grave,**  
**from destruction**  
YOU, LORD, MY FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE.  
LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE TRULY THE GREATEST AMONG US, FOR YOU  
FAITHFULLY SERVE ME, AND MY LOVED ONES LOVING YOURSELF IN  
LOVING US IN ALL THAT WE DO, IN ALL THAT WE NEED, AND WANT  
AND YOU GIVE US ALL THINGS FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR THE  
FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE, AND YOU ALWAYS GIVE US MORE  
GRACE!!!!!!!!!!!!

**17**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
LORD, YOU WILL ALWAYS MAKE A WAY FOR US  
THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
**WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY**  
**IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD**  
**I THANK YOU, AMEN.**  
YOU WILL INCREASE MY HONOR  
AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.  
I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS,  
O MY GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE  
OF ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO  
YOU-I, WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

PSALM 71:21-23

\*\*\*\*\*

MY LORD

OUR VERY PRESENT HELP **IN TIMES OF NEED**

1

THE ENEMY OF LACK FLEES,  
FOR JEHOVAH JIREH IS THE LORD THAT PROVIDES,  
AND HIS PROVISIONS ARE SEEN IN OUR LIVES.

2

THE ENEMY OF SICKNESS, ILLNESS, DISEASE FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH RAPHA IS THE LORD WHO HEALS US  
BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED, WE ARE HEALED,  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ARE MADE WHOLE

3

THE ENEMY OF FAILURE FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH NISSI IS OUR BANNER, OUR VICTORY  
HE WAGES WAR AGAINST OUR ENEMIES!

THE ENEMY OF WORRY FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH SHALOM IS OUR PEACE,  
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR OUR HIGHEST GOOD.

4

THE ENEMY OF CONFUSION FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH ROHE IS OUR SHEPHERD,  
WE DO NOT WANT ANY GOOD OR BENEFICIAL THING.

THE ENEMY OF CONDEMNATION FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH TSIDKENU IS OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
WE ARE IN RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD IN CHRIST,  
JUST AS IF WE HAD NEVER SINNED.

5

THE ENEMY OF FEAR, OF DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE FLEES  
I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
FOR JEHOVAH SHAMMAH:  
THE LORD IS AT OUR SIDE-THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,

THE LORD IS HERE-HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER, HIS GOODNESS  
MANIFESTED IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES  
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS,  
INHERITANCE, POSSESSIONS=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN  
AND HE WILL KEEP OUR FEET FROM BEING SNARED.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE LORD  
OUR GOD OWNS THIS DAY AND THEREAFTER;

1

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
BE CURSED the spirit of infirmity,  
the familiar spirit and all foul spirits,  
the spirits of calamity, pharmakia,  
death, hell and the grave  
I SUBJECT you and your doings  
TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT  
FOR THE LORD GOD CURSES him who curses ME  
or speaks insolent language toward ME

2

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I CALL HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE IN ME RISE UP

MY LORD AND MY GOD  
THROUGH VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND  
DEMONSTRATIONS OF HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER AND HIS  
GOODNESS, THE LORD, MY LOVE DOES EXTRAORDINARY  
MIRACLES IN ME--VIRTUE=HEALING=RESURRECTION POWER  
RISE UP IN ME AND FLOW THROUGH ME,

3

THUS I DECLARE:  
JUST BECAUSE I HAVE BY FAITH  
SPOKEN THE WORD OF GOD;  
I BELIEVE I HAVE RECEIVED  
HEALTH FOR MY FLESH  
AND VIGOR FOR MY BONES  
THE LORD WATCHES OVER MY BONES  
AND NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE *broken*  
FOR NONE OF HIS BONES WERE *broken*,  
THERE ARE **NO** *feeble* PARTS IN MY BODY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, MY HEALER.

**FOR**  
**"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,**  
**BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION**  
**MY FAITH HATH MADE ME WHOLE!"**  
**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

ZECHARIAH 4:

AMEN, HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD

4

AND SINCE IT IS  
NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS  
ZECHARIAH 4:6  
ONCE AND AGAIN YOU THE LORD OF HOSTS,  
WILL PROVE TO ME THAT  
*the satan, the devil IS a liar and the father of lies*



FOR LORD YOU ALWAYS CONFIRM YOUR WORD  
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;  
GOD=LOVE, YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON, BUT  
GAVE HIM UP FOR US ALL--HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG  
WITH HIM, FREELY, GRACIOUSLY GIVE US ALL THINGS,  
INCLUDING OUR HEALING AND RESTORATION, AND OUR  
BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST  
INTO GLORY1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53  
WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression,  
judgement, and punishment,  
without OUR going down into silence.  
IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.  
PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18  
2 THESSALONIANS 2:6  
ROMANS 8:32

5

THUS

WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED,  
PRAISE THE LORD, I AM FREE INDEED!

I AM FREE FROM THE fear of death

THUS

I AM ALWAYS HAVING VICTORY OVER  
FEAR, DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE.

FOR

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY]

**DESTROYED** death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY  
TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

I

WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN THE LORD  
WILL NEVER DIE.

JOHN 11:25

I

WHO EAT THIS BREAD  
WILL LIVE FOREVER.

UNLIKE MY ANCESTORS ATE MANNA AND STILL DIED,  
BUT I WHO FEED ON THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER!

FROM JOHN 6:56,58

*I WAS THEREFORE BURIED WITH HIM THROUGH BAPTISM  
INTO DEATH IN ORDER THAT,  
JUST AS CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD  
THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF THE FATHER, I TOO MAY  
LIVE A NEW LIFE.*

ROMANS 6:4

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY

AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD

I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES

AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME

RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY

PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils  
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life

THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:

FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM  
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY!

MY LORD JESUS  
YOU HAVE DEFEATED, ROBBED  
the grave  
THEN **WHY SHOULD** MY BODY,  
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,  
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,  
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
see the grave

*HE SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED ME;  
HE RESCUED ME FROM destruction,  
death, hell, the grave, poverty, lack,  
and insufficiency=the pit.*

PSALM 107:20

THE HEALER LIVES IN ME, IN EVERY FIBER OF MY BODY  
HE HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH  
AND HAS HEALED ALL MY WOUNDS  
I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,  
I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH  
MY YOUTH LIKE THE EAGLE'S;  
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE;  
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER

JOHN 6:58

FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE GLORY OF  
GOD=THE HOLY SPIRIT=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, QUICKENING MY  
**MORTAL** BODY FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION

ROMANS 8:11

AND WE PARTAKE **OF THE BROKEN** BODY OF OUR LORD AND

SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING OUR, SEALING MY  
LONGEVITY TO 120 YEARS OLD, TIME ALOTTED BY GOD TO  
MANKIND OR UNTO THE COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH US,  
TO CATCH ME HOME TO GLORY!

AMEN

HALLELUYAH

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

YOU HAVE REMOVED

ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST

EXODUS 23:25

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THAT YOU HAVE PRONOUNCED OUR FREEDOM IN CHRIST

SO IT REMAINS

PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the bulls of bashan

this is the dna of giants,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the rewrite FOR ME;

I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

the rewrite has no effect on ME.

I PLEA--I CLAIM

THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH  
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD;  
I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS AND FEET  
IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation  
FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS  
WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER *the flesh*  
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF  
HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and  
scorpions, AND OVER all the power of the enemy  
AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,  
EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,  
bio-engineered products,  
and genetic modifications, quantum dot  
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE them all  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.  
AMEN

IT IS WRITTEN

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:

"HELLO MY CHILDREN,  
THIS IS YAHWEH,  
THE ONE TRUE LORD  
YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.  
NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH

THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD  
IS INSCRIBED IN MY DNA  
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER  
AND I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST  
AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED WITH  
YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS  
THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY  
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION  
AS YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH  
TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY  
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!

I REMAIN IN CHRIST  
MY HEART CRYING OUT  
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY,  
WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF OUR LORD  
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING OUR,  
SEALING MY DESTINY WITH AND IN CHRIST!

AMEN.

HALLELUYAH!

PRAISE THE LORD!

KNOWING

NOTHING SHALL EVER BE ABLE TO separate ME FROM  
THE LOVE OF GOD WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.  
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD  
AND MY LOVED ONES' BLOOD WITH  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD  
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR  
FOR OUR SALVATION, SALVATION MEANING HEALING,  
PROSPERITY, PEACE, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,  
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD,  
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME;  
BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED  
TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!  
THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD=LOVE.

REVELATION 19:9

OOO LORD, MY LOVE  
HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY

WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE  
NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER:

MATTHEW 26:29

THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE  
BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST.

**AMEN**

BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD  
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST EVEN SO COME QUICKLY MY  
LORD JESUS=YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU

**DON'T DELAY!**

---

*AMEN, HALLELUYAH!!!!!!!!!!*

TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY:  
*I OCCUPY UNTIL HE COMES*

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, HIS EKKLESIA,  
THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS  
**THIS WHOLE MATTER,** THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END  
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY

*WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement,*  
*and punishment, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence--UNTO WE*  
WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE  
DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS  
TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.

AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

*IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD*  
*FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.*



PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO MY **mortal** BODY  
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

PRAISE THE LORD

**TOO POWERFUL TO BE** *defeated,*  
**TOO POWERFUL** *to overcome*  
**AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,**  
**TO BE VISIBLE** *to the eye*  
**AM I**

**BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED  
AND PROTECTED ME, HAS MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND  
INVISIBLE TO MY enemies!**

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT **EVEN**  
MY **enemies** HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME  
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE=OF MY  
KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE  
LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE;  
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE IN OUR WALLS AND PROSPERITY  
WITHIN OUR PALACES  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
THIS \_\_\_\_\_ CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FREE  
FROM the law of **sin** and death.

ROMANS 8:2

THEREFORE,  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
SHALOM BE STILL!

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
YOU HAVE WIPED every tear FROM OUR EYES  
AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or pain.  
the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US  
THIS

CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

**FROM** the dominion=the kingdom of darkness  
**AND** BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON  
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN  
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS.**

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS!  
OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN, HALLOWED BE YOUR NAME.  
YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME, YOUR WILL/YOUR WORD  
HAS BEEN DONE, ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 6:10

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIAH IS LORD  
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE

HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER **ALL**.

PSALM 103:19

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

IT REMAINS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
their cabinets, their governments and administrations, judges,  
congressmen and women, governors, mayors, anyone in leadership  
that is corrupt, the cunning, malignant, evil, wicked, unrighteous men,  
women who were preparing destruction; the screechers and  
screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters, the punishers and the  
enforcers, all the king's horses and all the king's men,  
all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause

WHO REFUSED AND REBELLED AGAINST  
THE MERCY OF GOD EXTENDED TOWARD them;

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
HAVE CRIPPLED them all and their wickedness  
and they be no more

PSALM 37:10

OOO PRAISE THE LORD  
FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!  
BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
THE LORD HAS GAINED GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH  
all the wicked and their wickedness  
the gates and power of hell DID NOT AND COULD NOT PREVAIL  
AGAINST THE JUDGMENT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF  
GOD UPON the wicked and their wickedness  
"FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD, FULL OF FOAMING WINE

MIXED WITH SPICES. HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked  
OF THE EARTH DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS."

PSALM 75:8

*"The expression on their faces **TESTIFIES AGAINST** them,  
**AND LIKE** Sodom they flaunt their **sin**; they **DO NOT CONCEAL it**;  
WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."*

ISAIAH 3:9

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!  
FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO YOUR WORD AND TO US  
FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE  
IN OUR BLOOD COVENANT AUTHORITY IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF  
SABOATH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD  
FOR  
NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS' leaders ALL OVER THE  
WORLD ARE BEING TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS TO  
WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING their action AND THE  
FUTURE OF HUMANITY WOULD BE:  
A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;  
THOUGH I LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.  
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND  
AND ENJOY PEACE AND PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:10

*"HE THE LORD UNLEASHED HIS FURY AGAINST the  
wicked, WRATH, INDIGNATION, AND CALAMITY--A  
BAND OF DESTROYING ANGELS. HE CLEARED A PATH  
FOR HIS ANGER; HE DID NOT SPARE them FROM death  
BUT DELIVERED their lives TO THE PLAGUE."*

PSALM 78:49-50

**THE VOICE OF THE LORD IS THUNDERING OVER  
THE ATMOSPHERE**

# "REFORMATION TRANSFORMITY CHANGE!"

AMERICA BE ONCE AGAIN THE GREAT LIGHT.

The enemy IS SAYING,  
'OH THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT,  
THERE IS NOTHING ELSE LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.'  
AND INDEED they ARE;  
BEHOLD  
"A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee."

*AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015*

THE LORD COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING  
POWER OF GOD  
AS IT HAS BEEN PROPHESED  
I LAY HOLD OF  
A MASS EXODUS OF  
all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
*the gangs, the drug dealers,*  
*hamas, all terrorist cells,*  
*all the wicked*

**TODAY AS the spiritual flee**

*AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015*

**FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

**they BE NO MORE**

*PSALM 37:10*

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**PRAISE THE LORD**

**THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,**

**AND**

**THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST  
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS  
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE  
ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE  
ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS  
you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that it  
can no longer deceive the world.**

**AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;**

**ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO  
SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT  
SALVATION** HEBREWS 1:14, **THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS**

**WORD** PSALM 103:22 **TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE;** PHILIPPIANS 2:13

**AS IT IS WRITTEN:**

***"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."***

*FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4*

***"They die IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,  
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;***

the mighty **are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.**

JOB 34:20

**HE HAS BROUGHT ON** them their own iniquity,  
**AND SHALL CUT** them OFF IN their own wickedness;  
**THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT** them OFF.

PSALM 94:23

**"LET death SEIZE** them;  
**LET** them **GO DOWN QUICKLY INTO** hell,  
**FOR** wickedness is in their dwellings and among them."

PSALM 55:15

*"their names **BE FORGOTTEN** HEREAFTER FOREVER"*  
***FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS***  
***AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,***  
***BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST***  
***them that do evil,***

PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12

**TO SEVER** their memory=**TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE**  
**OF them **FROM** THE EARTH.**

PSALM 34:16

**YET**

**AS YOU HAVE DONE FOR THE THIEF THAT WAS**  
**AT OUR LORD JESUS' RIGHT SIDE AT CALVARY,**  
**AS IT IS WRITTEN:**

**THEN ONE OF THE CRIMINALS WHO WERE HANGED BLASPHEMED HIM, SAYING,**

**"IF YOU ARE THE CHRIST, SAVE YOURSELF AND US."**

**BUT THE OTHER, ANSWERING, REBUKED HIM, SAYING,**

**"DO YOU NOT EVEN FEAR GOD, SEEING YOU ARE UNDER THE SAME**  
**CONDEMNATION? AND WE INDEED JUSTLY, FOR WE RECEIVE THE DUE**  
**REWARD OF OUR DEEDS; BUT THIS MAN HAS DONE NOTHING WRONG."**

**THEN HE SAID TO JESUS,**

**"LORD, REMEMBER ME WHEN YOU COME INTO YOUR KINGDOM."**

**AND JESUS SAID TO HIM,**

**"ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,**  
**TODAY YOU WILL BE WITH ME IN PARADISE."**

LUKE 23:39-43

**FATHER LOVE I PRAY THAT, **they** THAT ARE PART OF US THE ELECTS,**

EVEN AT their **LAST BREATHS**, they **WOULD REPENT** of their wicked ways and of their evil doings **AND ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR THAT THEIR NAMES **BE NOT FORGOTTEN** **HEREAFTER FOREVER.****

AND those who were **PARALYZED AND WITHOUT** their minds **INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD.**

I PRAY THAT THEY ALSO REPENT, LOOK UP TO HEAVEN, ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR. BRING THEM TO THEIR KNEES LORD AND RESTORE THEM AND THAT THEY PRAISE THE MOST HIGH, AND HONOR AND GLORIFY HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER: "FOR HIS DOMINION IS AN EVERLASTING DOMINION, AND HIS KINGDOM ENDURES FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.

ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH ARE COUNTED AS NOTHING, AND HE DOES AS HE PLEASES WITH THE ARMY OF HEAVEN AND THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH. THERE IS NO ONE WHO CAN RESTRAIN HIS HAND OR SAY TO HIM, 'WHAT HAVE YOU DONE?'"

DANIEL 4:34-35

IN THE NAME OF JESUS FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE FOR

"**ALL THOSE** THE FATHER GIVES TO ME WILL COME TO ME, AND WHOEVER COMES TO ME I **WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY.**"

SAYS THE LORD,

"**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**"

THUS BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST



BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

OOO

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,  
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:

HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'

*AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015*

LORD, THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,

LET IT BE KNOWN TODAY THAT YOU ARE GOD IN THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL  
AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA

AND THAT I AM YOUR SERVANT AND HAVE DONE ALL THESE  
THINGS AT YOUR COMMAND. ANSWER ME, LORD, ANSWER  
ME, SO THESE PEOPLE WILL KNOW THAT YOU, LORD, ARE  
GOD, AND THAT YOU ARE TURNING THEIR HEARTS BACK  
AGAIN.

FROM 1 KINGS 18:36-37

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUJAH!  
HE HAS DONE IT,  
IT IS FINISHED!  
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM  
AND MIGHT AND HONOR AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"

SO

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE  
LAMB BE ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR  
AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY, SPLENDOR, AND THE  
POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND EVER,  
THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

REVELATION 5:13

UNDERSTAND: THE LAMB OF GOD HAS BECOME THE LION OF  
THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE, THE  
ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, WHO HAS WON, WHO HAS  
OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!

REVELATION 5:5

AMEN, HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD

GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
OF THE LIVING GOD  
TO

ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN  
AND I WRITE THEM DOWN  
WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND  
AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY  
AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR  
CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER  
UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF  
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS  
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO  
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY

AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE  
BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY **TRIBE AND TONGUE,**  
**PEOPLE AND NATION** BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO  
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD  
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP **SOMEBODY**  
**OUT OF DARKNESS** INTO THE MARVELOUS  
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!